



#### BKME **EXPRESSIT RANSFERS** To Major Cities in the U.S.A

Competitive Rates, Fast Delivery



New > New ... New ... New 74.W1.Z The 10th Edition

Commercial Directory

The Arabian Year Book 1989 AL MUNA PUBLIC RELATIONS

P.O. Box: 42480 Shuwaikh - 70655 Kuwait

Tel: 4834926/7

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 24, 1989/SAFAR 24, 1410 AH

22 PAGES 150 FILS



Hu...go your way, I'll go mine

Two homes moved off their foundations by hurricane Hugo block the beach road in South

Carolina and are jammed against an apartment building and utility pole. (Reuter wirephoto)

One side appeared to feel the market was steady enough and

consumer demand strong

leum minister for the United

Arab Emirates, said that "there

are some indications" the market

A final decision, he said,

"If the market is allowing that,

we will do it. If not ... we will not

increase the ceiling," he told

reporters before the start of the

evening meeting.

The other set of ministers

clearly wanted Opec to concentrate on getting prices up to the its target of \$18 a barrel. They

feared higher production would

"We hope that everybody will

come down ... with what he is producing so we can get to \$18," said Libyan Oil Minister Fawzi

Nigeria's oil chief, Rilwanu

Lukman, who is also president of

Opec, said "we would like it to be

weaken prices.

Shakshuki.

could absorb an increase.

"depends on the market."

Mana Saced Otaiba, petro-

enough to absorb an increase.

# Fresh

spot

4年2月20日 2007年12日 11 40日日

ine fe

. :: i: iii

131

···· bus

125 Miles

Viction E

المتنا

in E

10 10

The state of the s

Like 1 900

Visualia a Visualia a

LA LINGTE POR

British

i highest

PARIS, Sept 23, (Reuter): Proof began to emerge today, as

experts decoded the doomed plane's flight recorders, that a 10 over the Sahara. Evidence began filtering out last night when the French Tran-

sport Ministry revealed that investigators at the isolated desert crash site believed there had been explosives on board flight UT 772.

A statement purportedly sig-ned by a previously unknown Chadian group said today the organisation had downed the French airliner which crashed into the Sahara, killing all 170 people on board.

The clandestine Chadian resistance declares its responsibility for the DC-10 UTA flight 772 operation of September 19, 1989," said the statement delivered to a Western news

agency in Beirut. "The struggle will continue until all colonial military troops leave Africa," said the statement, typewritten in French with

several spelling mistakes. Preliminary studies of the cockpit voice and electronic data recorders, flown to Paris for expert examination, confirmed today what was already suspected — that a sudden explosion sent the plane and 170 people.

hurtling out of the sky.

"Examination (of the recorder) shows that the flight was proceeding normally, then there vas a total blackout indicating a

mid-flight explosion," the minis-try spokeswoman told Reuters. A civil aviation team is studying the cockpit recording of con-

versations between the pilot and crew while the digital data recorder is being decoded by military aviation experts.

Eight passengers who left the doomed French DC-10 during its stopover in N'djamena have been cleared as suspects in the crash after questioning by Chadian police, a UTA airline spokesman said today.

The DC-10, on a flight from Brazzaville, Congo, to Marseille and Paris, blew up over Niger shortly after taking off.

attempt to overthrow her.

MANILA, Sept 23, (Reuter): Philippine

President Corazon Aquino, beset by a fresh

spate of coup rumours, said yesterday she was

confident the military could defeat any new

"The military has assured me that there is

no group capable of mounting a coup and I

am confident that it can handle any coup

attempt," the 56-year-old leader said in a

statement to reporters after meeting defence

and military advisers at the presidential

palace to review national security and the

### Opec lines drawn

# Ceiling debate may raise roof

close ranks and agree on whether they can boost their crude production without upsetting the oil market.

put would hurt oil prices and their countries' ne from crude sales.

The officials of the 13-nation Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries held their first round of talks over the sensitive issues in a luxury hotel in this picturesque Swiss city.

ral, Subroto, said the ministers had eight items on their agenda, ranging from plotting a longterm strategy to marking the

sions will no doubt centre on the question of whether Opec should

raise the organisation's production ceiling from 19.5 million

world oil market so warrants. is producing well over its produc-

Without reining in the overproducers, analysts say, prices could slip a bit with increased supply. Gasoline prices at the pump would likely be little affected though.

Opec ministers met today to try

Some worried a pickup in out-

The Opec's Secretary-Gene-

organisation's 30th anniversary But the most heated discus-

raise its output by 500,000 barrels a day or so in the last three months of the year. Subroto said that the ministerial committee is empowered to

barrels of crude per day to 20 million bpd if the situation in Led by Kuwait and the United Arab Emirates, the Opec already

tion ceiling of 19.5 million barrels a day for the last half of

Even before the talks began,



#### DAY BY DAY

WAFRA is a vital agricultural area and doubles as a good resort area — particularly during winter and spring.
Unfortunately, waves of flies invade the area. I am unaware as

to the cause, but apparently flies abound in close proximity to oil We appeal to the agricultural authority to eradicate this

disgusting phenomenon through scientific measures - except of course if we have here a "Flies Welfare Society" that bans killing of these harmful insects.

Aquino confident Army can block any coup attempt

She denied press reports that the military

Defence Secretary Fidel Ramos said

security forces were watching key govern-

He told reporters preliminary investiga-

tions by police showed there was nothing to

link three grenade attacks in the Philippine

capital last weekend to one group. The

ment installations and public utilities.

had been placed on red alert in the capital and

said there was no truth to fresh rumours of a

performance of the armed forces.

coup attempt.

Zahed Matar

# Praise for Kuwait as Iraq welcomes Amir

Talks to focus on bilateral ties, Arab issues

BAGHDAD, Sept 23. (Agencies): The Amir of Kuwait, Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed, arrived in Baghdad today for a three-day state visit and was hailed for his support for Iraq during the eight-year war against Iran.

Iraqi President Saddam Hussein and senior government officials welcomed him at Baghdad airport.

Saddam and the Amir rode in a black Cadillac escorted by police outriders through central Baghdad to a state banquet in the Kuwaiti leader's honour at the presidential palace on the banks of the Tigris River.

The Amir, making his first visit to Iraq since he assumed power 11 years ago, was accom-panied by senior government

They included Minister of State for Cabinet Affairs Rashed Al Rashed and Minister of State for Foreign Affairs Saoud Al Osaimi.

Sources close to the Kuwaiti delegation said the Amir and Saddam later held talks on bilateral relations, the stalled Iran-Irao peace talks and "issues of mutual concern.

The Amir's visit to Iraq was his first stop on a tour that will also take him to Europe and Africa. Iraq's state-run media praised Kuwait and the Amir on the eve

of his visit for their support for Iraq during the Gulf war. The daily Al Thowarah said that the ties between Kuwait and Iraq has deepened over the years thanks to the great role of the Amir and Saddam.

The daily added that Kuwait spared no effort in serving national causes and unifying Arab ranks, and commended Kuwait for its steadfastness against threats and blackmail, bringing back to mind the attempt on the life of the Amir in

The daily Al Jumhouriya praised Kuwait's national stances, saying that "Iraq highly respects and appreciates such original and expressive stances."

The daily said: "The relation between Iraq and Kuwait was nothing but a brother-to-brother relation.'

It also applauded Kuwait's policy on refusing all forms of blackmail and terrorism.

The Amir will pay an official visit to France on Monday, after concluding his talks in Iraq.

In a related development, Kuwait's defence minister said in an interview published in local newspapers today that no arms deal would be signed between Kuwait and France during Amir's visit to Paris.

But Sheikh Nawaf Al Ahmed stressed that there was "close military co-operation between the two countries."

#### Kazakhstan street battle claims three

MOSCOW, Sept 23, (Reuter): Groups of Russian and Kazakh youths fought a pitched street battle in a central Asian town, leaving three dead and five injured in a fresh outbreak of violence in the region, Tass news agency reported today.

Tass said the fighting on Thursday in the Kazakh town of Semipalatinsk pitted groups armed with sticks, stones and metal bars against each other.

military initially suspected Muslim separatists were responsible.

Aquino, who took office in a "people power" revolt in 1986, said on Thursday recent bombings in Manila and disclosures of

alleged government irregularities could be

events could be part of a scenario set by some

sectors who would like to grab power,

Aquino said in a statement.

"There is the possibility that this chain of

part of a plot to destabilise the government.





HH the Amir inspects a guard of honour after his arrival in Baghdad.

### Syria to lift Beirut blockade

# Guns almost silent

BEIRUT, Sept 23, (Agencies): Syrian and Christian forces clashed with mortars and machine-guns in the hills overlooking Beirut tonight hours after a fire was declared and thousands of refugees were flooding back to their war-battered city.

Police reported three people were wounded in the Christian enclave north of Beirut, besieged for the last six months, when mortar rounds exploded in residential neighbourhoods.

Officials said the clashes appeared limited. But Beirutis who have seen several ceasefires collapse

A security committee made up of officials from the warring factions and headed by Arab League envoy Lakhdar Al Ibrahimi met earlier at the shellbattered horse racetrack on Beirut's dividing Green Line and announced that blockades imposed in March by both sides will be lifted immediately.

Ibrahimi told reporters that the committee agreed "to work immediately on consolidating a ceasefire" and to reopen Beirut airport when the one-hour

meeting ended at 3.15 pm (1215 GMT). But three hours latrer, the fighting flared. Ibrahimi told the Christian Voice of Lebanon radio: 'These are unnecessary setbacks. I'm getting in touch with the members of the committee to curb this deterioration."

The clashes were the first reported since 10 pm (1900 GMT) yesterday. Sporadic bursts of automatic weapons fire and occasional rocketpropelled grenade explosions had been heard throughout the day along the Green Line.

Beirut airport, the country's only civil aviation facility, has been closed since March 12, the longest shutdown since Lebanon's civil war broke out in

Khaled Saab, the airport's general manager, said preparations to reopen the facility in Muslim-controlled south Beirut have been completed and he

urged airlines to resume flights.

Salim Salam, general manager of Lebanon's national carrier Middle East Airlines, said in a statement that the first MEA plane was scheduled to

land at Beirut at 8.45 am (0545 GMT) on Monday. Muslims and Christians jammed the streets of the divided city in subdued but happy mood this morning as the Arab League nead ago appeared sure of at least temporary success.

Diplomats said the plan, which won quick backing from Syria and its Lebanese militia allies, provided the best chance in many years for ending the civil war. Christian Army Chief General Michel Aoun, who

Syria's 33,000 troops, agreed to the seven-point peace plan yesterday. "The committee declared the immediate end of the sea blockade and the opening of Beirut airport,"

launched a "war of liberation" on March 14 to expel

said Ibrahimi, adding that it would meet again tomorrow to take further steps. The committee comprises representatives of the Christian and Muslim wings of the divided Army,

the hardline Christian Lebanese Forces militia, the Syrian-backed Shiite Amal Movement and the mainly Druze Progressive Socialist Party. Workers at Beirut international airport, south of the city's Muslim suburbs, spent today cleaning,

repairing and installing computer terminals at check-in counters.

The Public Works Ministry said the airport was ready for incoming flights but there was no ready for incoming flights but there was no

immediate indication of when the first aircraft was The peace plan includes the opening of all crossings over the Green Line and formation of an

observer force to stop weapons and ammunition being brought in by sea. ■ The plan urges Lebanon's divided Parliament to meet on September 30, possibly abroad, to debate a

draft national reconciliation charter. The speaker of Lebanon's Parliament, Hussein Husseini, confirmed the meeting would take place and said he expected deputies to elect a head of state within two weeks of the meeting.



White plague

A supporter of South Africa's nec-Nazi Afrikaner Resistance Movement (AWB) hights with a black onlooker at the

white supermacist movement's raffy in Pretoria (Reuter wirephoto) (See Page 6)

# 20 die in

Afghan rebel rocket crashed into a crowded Kabul market today. killing 20 people and wounding 45, the government said.

The market blast came a day after the rebels staged their most ferocious attack on the Afghan capital in weeks, killing at least 17 people and wounding dozens more with a fusilade of rockets fired from the mountains ringing

"They are not only aimed at causing destruction — physical, financial and human — but also aimed at creating panic to urge people to leave town and curb repatriation of refugees," gover-nment spokesman Mohammad Amani said.

(See Page 11)

#### Drug barons try a buy-out; bust in Spain

BOGOTA, Sept 23. (AP): Colombia's top two cocaine lords wait to negotiate an end to their war with the government and have offered to pump some of their illicit profits into the nation's industrial sector, a lawmaker said.

Meanwhile, two mean confessed

to killing Sen. Luis Carlos Galan, the popular presidential candidate whose assassination touched off the war between the government and Colombia's drug lords, Colombian news media said today. The President of Colombia's

House of Representatives, Norberto Morales, said at a news conference yesterday in Medellin that he was Gonzalo Rodriguez Gacha, kingpins of the infamous Medellin cartel.

A tape recording of the news con-

ference was broadcast today by

Bogota radio stations. There was no answer at Morales' office in Morales said Escobar and Rodriguez Gacha offered to invest millions of dollars in Colombian

industry if a truce was reached. He said he had passed the information along to President Virgilio Barco.
This would not be the first time Escobar, Rodriguez and other suspected members of the Medellin cartel

have tried to buy amnesty. Spanish police said today they had smashed an Iranian-run gang of drug-smugglers operating in Madrid and had confiscated three kg (6.6 pounds) of heroin.

(See Page 4)

#### Irving Berlin dies

NEW YORK, Sept 23, (Reuter): Irv-ing Berlin, one of the world's bestloved composers whose songs include "White Christmas" and "There's no business like show business," died in his sleep on Friday at

Berlin, the author of well over 1,000 songs, died in the early evening (See Page 3)

iions:

Cerman C

# Toll 20, brake probed

ALTON, Texas, Sept 23, (AP): Federal investigators have found no evidence to support a truck driver's claim that his brakes failed before the vehicle rammed a school bus into a water-filled pit, killing 20 teenagers.

"From a visual inspection, we can find nothing to indicate a failure in the braking system," said Lee Dickinson, a national transportation safety board member.

Dickinson said yesterday that the visual inspection was 90 per cent complete, but that investigators had to conduct other tests.

The 10-member team of investigators planned to interview truck driver Ruben Perez and his assistant. who also was in the delivery truck when it hit the bus on Thursday.

Perez told Texas department of public safety troopers on Thursday that the brakes failed on the truck. causing him to go into the intersec-tion and hit the bus.

The bus, carrying 86 passengers, careened into the 40-foot (12-metre) pit owned by the city of Alton.

The death toll from the accident rose to 20 yesterday. At least 63 people were injured when the bus tum-bled into the water-filled pit. One student and the bus driver, Gilberto Pena, 46, remained in critical but stable condition, another student sion General hospital.

NEW YORK, Sept 23, (AP): British singer

Tom Jones and a woman who says he

fathered her 15-month-old son formally

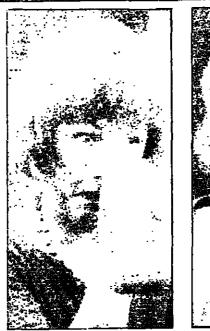
agreed yesterday to terms for the child's

support.
"I'm so glad it's over," said Katherine
Berkery, 26-year-old mother of Jonathan

Berkery's lawyer, Raoul Felder, said boths sides agreed that terms of the set-

tlement, tentatively reached on Sept 7

Jones Berkery. "I'm so tired."



Melanie Jonkers (left) of Alexandna, Va , the star witness for the defence in the cop-slapping trial of Gabor testifies she was roughed up by the same officer Gabor is accused of assaulting. Gabor (right) listens as Jonkers describes her run-in with police officer Kramer. (Reuter wirephoto)



Gabor leans over to kiss her husband, Prince Frederick von Anhalt, during the misdemeanour trial, (Reuter wire photo)

#### Rift over death threat against Rushdie

# Three resign from Nobel Academy

STOCKHOLM, Sept 23, (AP): One of the members of the Nobel prize-awarding Swedish academy, who resigned after a six-month boycott, criticised the institution yesterday for not condemning the death threat against British author Salman Rushdie.

The academy secretary, Prof. Sture Allen, confirmed that he received three letters of resignation, but said none could be accepted since the 200-year-old statutes stipulates that mem-

The rift came only weeks before the announ-

literature. The precise date is never set in advance, but traditionally is in early October.

"I am upset about the Rushdie affair," Kerstin Ekman, one of two women in the 18-member body, told Swedish radio after her resigna-

Rushdie's novel The Satanic Verses caused an outcry by some religions Muslims, who consider it blasphemous. The late Ayatollah Khomeini, Iran's spiritual leader, said Rushdie must be killed, and the author has been in hiding. Ekman, 56, and former academy secretary Dr

Lars Gyllensten, 68, had been boycotting academy work since February, protesting the body's failure to specifically condemn the death

Several academy other members also protested, but accepted the academy's tradition of not making official statements on political issues.

Ekman said the three resigning academy members had not planned their action together.

# French killed in hostage drama

DROIXHE, Belgium, Sept 23, (Agencies): Belgium police shot dead France's most-wanted criminal today after he and two accomplices held a mother and her two children hostage for six days.

A police spokesman said Frenchman Philippe Delaire, leader of the gang, was killed in a showdown on the roof of a 28-floor apartment block in Droixhe, a suburb of Liege. His companions gave elves up shortly afterwards.

Delaire, 28, and his accomplices released their hostages earlier in exchange for a 30 million franc (\$720,000) ransom and a getaway car, at the end of a six-day siege in the Village of Tiff, close to the West German and Dutch borders.

The three men then sped away from the suburban home is a bine. Mercedes which police made available to them. Police said the car left in the direction of the Dutch city of Maastricht, some 30 kilometres (18 miles) to the north turned back toward Liege, changed cars twice, and the trio threatened to hurl hand grenades as police pursued them into an apartment building.

Anthorities repeatedly urged the trio to surrender and finally stormed the building.

Authorities identified the other two men as Belgians Tony. Wagemans, 21, and Edouard Dolecki, 27. Wagemans was wounded in the shootout and Dolecki was overpowered, authorities said.

The hostages

— Marie-

Gaelle, 10, - were released unharmed at three different moments early last evening. "We kept our word," Leon Glet, the general prosecutor in this east Belgian city, said of the deal to pay the ransom and provide a

Madeleine Jeuris, and her two

daughters Francoise, 12, and

That deal was struck with the

hostage-takers Thursday. The drama began last Saturday night when the three men burst into the villa of Guy Jeuris, manager of a bank in Tilff, and de

ed he open the bank safe early Monday morning. Jeuris, however, managed to escape Sunday night by jumping from a window.

Left behind, however, were his wife, Marie-Madeleine Bolland, and her two daughters from a previous marriage.

Jeuris alerted police, who surrounded the villa, stationing sharpshooters behind trees and on sharpshoot rooftops.

After days of negotiations, the convicts agreed to release the girls in exchange for the ransom provided by the bank. They also demanded a getaway car, which police provided, and a 15-minute headstart.

Gaelle was released first in exchange for a hag with \$375,000 and the other girl was released a few minutes later for another bag containing the same amount. Police said both were in good con-

About an hour and a half later, the three men sped away with the mother in the getaway car, Police cars and a helicopter pursued them a few minutes later. The woman was released near

Liege, but the suspects disappeared into the city's busy streets. In a statement, Justice Mini-ster Melchior Wathelet praised the authorties for refraining from using violence to end the hostnee drama and expressed his "dis-

gust" for the hostage-takers. Delaire and three other criminals were involved in the hostagetaking of a bank manager in the Netherlands in 1987. At that time, they escaped.

# 'Trial ruining my love life'

I'm so tired, complains Gabor

BEVERLY HILLS, California, Sept 23, (UPI): Zsa Zsa Gabor said yesterday during a break in her cop-slapping trial that her court appearances are ruining her love life and suggested the officer she is accused of assaulting be shipped off to a kibbutz.

"I'm so tired when I get home at six." an exhausted Gabor said during an afternoon break on the 10th day of her trial

"Even if he wants to make love to me," she said pointing to her eighth husband. Prince Frederick von Anhalt of West Germany, "I say go away. It's ruining my love life."

The prosecution spent much of the morning attempting to debunk the testimony of defence witness Rosa Peric, who has publicly and unabashedly proclaimed herself to be "Zsa Zsa's

Peric testified that she saw officer Paul Kramer roughly pull Zsa Zsa Gabor from her car, handcuff her and slam her against the quarter-milliondollar Rolls-Royce.

Deputy district attorney Elden Fox, on cross-examination. appeared to question the reliability of Peric's testimony and the motivation for it.

Peric, Fox pointed out, had twice this week been invited to Gabor's Bel Air mansion and was even given a teddy bear by the actress. The prosecutor said Fox also had been lavished with. press attention since first making her eyewitness account public.

Peric didn't deny the mansion visits, the press attention or the teddy bear. But she stuck by her testimony.

Peric, who said she pulled her car up behind Gabor's Rolls and the officer's motorcycle parked on Olympic boulevard on June

14, testified that she saw the 6-foot-4 (1.95 m) Kramer yank the 5-foot-5 (1.67 m) former glamour queen to her feet and tower menacingly over her before she slapped him.

"He was looking over her, and she was scared," Peric said.

Peric, pressed by Fox, agreed that she had been interviewed by a variety of radio and TV sta-tions: And, yes, she said, she had been to Gabor's mansion, where she declared at the gate, "I'm Zsa Zsa's witness," on Monday and Tuesday evenings and discussed "general details" of the case. And, yes, she received a teddy

Peric, appearing distressed under Fox questioning, promp-ted Gabor to call out from the defence table: "I will help you,

Fox shot back, "I'm sure you

were, ma'am."
Another defence witness, Stephen Lopez, testified that he was treated roughly by Kramer two years ago following an accident.

"I don't like to use the simile but he acted like a Nazi," said Lopez, "I was sitting on the hood of my car and when I stood up to explain (my side) he pushed me back on the car and said, shut up.' His tone was like he was talking to a dog giving a command.

Lopez said Kramer did this twice, threatened to cite him and then left the scene without ever hearing his side of the two-car collision.

During the afternoon break, Gabor, forgetting an admonishment from judge Charles Rubin not to speak to reporters, said that 'what I would do with Kramer is first send him to a kibbutz, then to Iran or Iraq where he can shoot and kill."

### Ivory cartel to be formed

HARARE, Sept 23, (AP): Zimbabwe yesterday launched plans to form a cartel of southern African nations to regulate ivory sales and challenge Western bans ON IVOLY IMPORTS.

Natural Resources and Tourism Minister Victoria Chitepo said the plan awaiting formal ratification by members of a pine-nation economic group, will be presented to international conservationists meeting in Lausanne, Swit-

Representatives of the Southern African Development Go-ordination Conference economic grouping will lobby for support at the Lausanne meeting of the convention for international trade in endangered species, she said.

use convenuon for missimanonal trade in endangered species, she said.

In Zimbabwe's first official response to ivory bans recently imposed in Europe and the United States, Chitepo said prohibition did not take account of African nations with abundant elephant berds whose controlled "harvesting" provided income for rural communities.

Bingo Day 7 66 24 56 87

#### THE Messilah Beach Hotel WINDSURFING CLASSIC FRIDAY OCTOBER 6th 1989 9 am RACES START



 LIMITED TO FUN BOARDS ONLY • THE REGATTA IS OPEN TO ALL • MEN AND-WOMEN SAILORS IN KUWAIT

CONTESTANT ENTRY FEE: KD 5.000 PER PERSON SPECTATOR FEE - ADULTS: KD 1.000 PER PERSON CHILDREN: KD 0.500 PER PERSON CLOSING DATE FOR ENTRIES 1.10.1989

دركة الرياضي من Sportsman Co. W.L.

Constant Marrie Bour Co. ALBOOM سركة فياريد المعدات البحرية ي

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION AND ENTRY FORMS CONTACT KEN BALMAN ON EXT 739/751 Remember the Number 5624111

**Dession Beach Hotel** 

فيدة في المساحة المسياة ما الله المسياة المسيادة المسيدة المسيادة المسيادة المسيادة المسيادة المسيدة المسيادة المسيدة ا

# ARCHITECT ENGINEER

Minimum five years experience in all construction fields.

To supervise the construction of investment buildings.

Apply to: P.O. Box: 25550 Safat 13116 — Sefet — Kuwait.

and includes Berkery's legal fees. Bekery said the Welsh singer, whose real name is Thomas Woodward, fathered Jonathan during two nights she spent with him at the Ritz-Carlton hotel here in October

behind closed doors after a bitter paternity fightingfamily court, would not be dis-

But it was learned the agreement calls for support payments until the boy is 21

1987. The boy was born on June 27, 1988,

in Hollywood, Florida.

Tom Jones and mother of his child settle support terms out of court

She said she had met Jones at Regine's, a discotheque. "He was staring on me for the longest time and finally he sent one of his goonies over to ask me to come sit down with him," she recalled. "I said no."

"Later, I was coming out of the ladies room, he saw me, asked me again and I said Ok," Berkery said. She said she later went to the hotel with him. Berkery now says, "I think he's a disgus-

ting human being."
On July 27, family court judge Judith Sheindlin ruled that Jones was Jonathan's father. Jones' lawyers said they would appeal. They called Berkery a prostitute who lied about her background and was

trying to soak Jones for money.

Felder said that with Berkery's signing of the settlement, Jones agreed to withdraw his appeal of Sheindlin's paternity

MITSUBISH ALMULLA MOTORShow OF THE DECADE!

> From September 23rd until November 15th 1989 Al Mulla hosts the Motorshow to celebrate the arrival of the 1990 range of Mitsubishi

Come and see the sleek styling and dynamic engineering of the brand new Mitsubishi Passenger Cars and Commercial Vehicles. You'll know why they're ahead of the rest!

We invite you to celebrate the Mitsubishi-Al Mulla Motorshow with us. Purchase any Mitsubishi vehicle during the Motorshow and enter our Draw of the Decade.

### September 23 - November 15 89 **WIN FROM 30 SUPER PRIZES WORTH OVER**

Galant S. Saloon, Colt, Pajero, L.300 Mini Bus..... Cash, Air Tickets

V.C.R., Music System, Home Appliances Television.

and many more .....

KD. 21,000

• Trade in facilities

Convenient instalment plans





Also! Drive in for your Free 1st service within 6 months or 2000 k.m. which ever comes first & and receive an Electronic Gift at any of the Al Mulla Garages.

Maseelah Trading Co. W.L.L.

Sour Street Tel: 244 5040, Al Rai Tel: 471 3127 / 473 0733, Fahaheel, Fahaheel Industrial Area Tel; 391 2441/391 8921

The Al Mulla Group - Your Partners in Progress

# Regulators worried by side effects of sleeping pill

Crash

pilots'

withheld

NEW YORK, Sept 23, (Agen-

ded the licences of the pilot and co-

pilot of a USAir jet that crashed in New York and investigators said the pilot told them he aborted take-off after the plane started veering and vibrating on the run-

They also quoted the pilot as

"There was clearly a lack of

proper procedures being followed in the cockpit," National Trans-

portation Safety Board acting

In addition to the confusion

over the throttle button, no one

was calling out the jet's runway speed, which Kolstad said is still in

dispute. Speed was a factor in whether the crew could about

take-off and remain safely on the

La Guardia airport runway on

Wednesday night.
Two people were killed and 45 injured when the Boeing 737 skid-

ded, split into three parts, and crashed into an inlet of the East

River. It was raining lightly, but authorities have said weather did

The Federal Aviation Adminis-

tration suspended the two pilots'

licences yesterday. FAA chief

James Busey said in a statement in

been sequestered for more than 36

hours after an accident that took

two lives and to do so with no

explanation is highly questiona-

ble," he said.
"These actions have also

negated the opportunity for any meaningful toxicological testing, thereby denying as factual infor-mation as to whether drugs were or were not a factor," he added.

Drugs normally leave the body's

yesterday that Flight 5050 taxied

out uneventually with Captain

But at take-off, 29-year-old co-

pilot Constantine Kleissas was at

the controls, his first operational

take-off since completing flight training, Kolstad said.

The captain "jumped in" to advance the throttles manually,

said Kolstad, but the plane was

then drifting to the left and the

crew, the senior flight attendant

and at least one passenger also felt

The captain was not able to

correct the problems, and tried to

After the pilot aborted the takeoff, the jetliner slid off the end

of the runway and into the East

River, which runs through the cen-tre of New York City. Two pas-sengers in the back of the plane

After the crash, the pilot and co-

The pilot took a rescue boat to

the airport and then a taxi to the

Marriott Hotel, where be called

his union representative, be said.

The pilot and co-pilot have agreed to be interviewed by inves-

why they aborted takeoff, federal

flight data and cockpit voice recorders failed to explain the crash, which killed two women

A subpoena is a written legal

order directing a person to give

sengers, officials said.

testimony.

officials said yesterday.

tors, who hope to understand

Information recovered from

pilot helped passengers get out of the plane, Kolstad said.

abort the take-off.

Michael Martin at the controls.

system in a day or so.

"For these two pilots to have

not seem to be a factor.

chairman James Kolstad said.

saying the inexperienced co-pilot, at the controls, poshed the wrong

cies): Federal authorities su

WASHINGTON, Sept 23, (Reuter): Food and Drug Administration officials said yesterday they were users of the world's best-selling sleep-

ing pill: Doctor Paul Leber of the FDA said the drug, Halcion, "has been the subject of recurring waves of adverse reports since its introduction into the

2 Variety 12 Conduction 12 Con

三五麻 明年

2000

- E 20 atamé

1. 1. 1.

0.....08

The Course

إدلا

Orme

· = Acce

a timepe

87

SSIC

RT

N. 13 P

ui. " WAIT!

:ON 1989

R PERSON

739 751

IEER.

₃stmeni

595

Leber told the agency's psychophar-macological drugs advisory committee, worried about side effects reported by a panel of outside experts, that the agency was seeking its advice because it did not know how to interpret the sideeffect reports.

Another FDA official, Charles Anello, called the reports "something to be concerned about."

He said reports of amnesia, anxiety, hallucinations, confusion, intentional injury and seizures have been recorded for Halcion far out of proportion to the

drug's market share. But Leber cautioned that the agency's side-effects recording system provided information that was difficult

to interpret. The drug, manufactaured by Up John Co. of Kalamazoo, Michigan, was first introduced in Belgium in 1977 and is now available in over 70 coun-

In one well-publicised case involving the side effects of Halcion, a 55-yearold Utah woman charged in an ongoing lawsuit that taking the drug made her shoot and killed her 83-year-old mother. She claims that the drug also

made her lose all memory of her act. She was charged with murder but a judge dismissed the charge after two doctors testified she had become involuntarily intoxicated because of

A second murder and an attempted murder have also been linked to the drug in court proceedings.
Meanwhile FDA's advisory committhe agency change the label on Up John Co.'s sleeping pill to advise doctors the drug may be more likely to cause amnesia than similar medications.

Dr Daniel Casey, chairman of the advisory committee, said amnesia was the only potential problem with Halcion that stood out sharply in data presented yesterday by Up John.

# Suspect in Budd's death held

JOHANNESBURG, Sept 23, (Agencies): A 25-year old white man has been arrested in connection with the death of the father of South African-born athlete Zola Budd, police said today.

The man, who was not named, was detained last evening about 150 km (90 miles) from the farmhouse near Bloemfontein where Frank Budd was found shot

Police said they found a shotgun and pickup truck that were missing from Budd's farmhouse when they arrested the 24-year-old man last night in Welkom, 100 kilometres (62 miles) north of the farm near the central city of Bloemfontein.

Newspapers reported today that police had been seeking a young man who had been doing construction work on the farm, where Budd's body was found

yesterday. The man was expected to be charged with murder when he

appeared in court on Monday, a spokesman said. Budd, 56, was found by a

neighbour, sprawled on his bed with shotgun wounds in his left shoulder and side. His daughter, who tried to

evade anti-apartheid boycotts by taking British citizenship in 1984, effectively ended her international athletics career last month when she took part in a domestic race. Frank Budd, who acted as

Zola's trainer in the early days of her career, had long been estranged from the rest of the family. He spoke out bitterly in newspapers last April when he was not invited to Zola's wedding to a liquor store owner.

Budd, a retired printer, was divorced from Ms. Budd's mother and lived alone. According to various reports, Ms. Budd and her father argued frequently after she left South Africa for Britain in 1984 so she could compete internationally.

Ms. Budd set several distance running world records and twice won the world cross-country championship while living and training in Britain. But she was constantly dogged by anti-apartheid protesters who said she should not be allowed to compete because of her South African connections.

### **Priestess** sentenced

LOS ANGELES, Sept 23, (Reuter): The self-proclaimed priestess of an ancient religion, who said she had sex with 2,000 men to free them from their sins, was sentenced to 90 days in jail yesterday for prostitution and ordered to undergo Aids testing.

Clutching a white fur coat, Mary Ellen Tracy, 46, was led jail after a judge curtailed her activities as Sabrina Aset, high priestess of the church of the most high goddess.

The Los Angeles judge also suspended a one-year jail term and \$2,000 in fines and gave her three years

Her husband Wilbur, 51, got a maximum sentence of six months in iail and a \$1,000 fine for running a house of prostitution in the Spanish-style church with a living room and four bedrooms.

At trial the prosecution argued that the ancient Egyptian religion was a front for a prostitution ring because the men had to make donations to have sex with the "high priestess," whose religious garb was a red-sequined strapless dress, black fishnet stockings and black spike heels.

#### PEOPLE AND PLACES

BRANDON, Florida: A high school student threatened with suspension for refusing to stand during the pledge of allegrance because he is an atheist no longer has to licences

worry about being tossed out of school.

Al Mack Brown was told earlier this week by Brandon
High School principal Linwood Nelson that if he refused to stand during the daily recitation of the pledge to the flag, he would be suspended.

Halcion.

But Hillsborough School supermendent Walter Sickles told Nelson on Thursday a state law requiring students to stand during the pledge is unconstitutional.

LONDON: Daily beer drinkers are 12 times more at risk of developing cancer of the colon than non-drinkers, a British medical journal said on Friday, quoting Japanese researchers.
The Lancet said researchers at the Institute of

Preventive Oncology in Tokyo found a striking association between alcohol and cancer of the sigmoid colon, part of the large intestine. (Reuter)

NEW YORK: A protein that accumulates in the brains of Alzheimer's disease patients also appears in their skin and intestines, a discovery that may lead to better

diagnosis and treatment, a new study says.

It such deposits come from some substance that circulates in the blood. finding ways to block delivery to the brain may help fight the disease, said researcher

Denais Selkoe.

The work also suggests that doctors may one day be able to confirm an Alzhanner's disease diagnosis by taking skin samples, he said (AP)

LONDON: Copies of famous art works churned out by a Spanish painter sold at auction Friday for an average of \$1,000 each.

"They represent the work of about six months in my studio," painter Mignel Canals said of the 244 copies he brought to sell at the Benhams salesroom in Chelsea. When the bidding was finished the paintings had brought in £152,000 (\$278,600). I am an artist and this is my hobby but as I am a

Catalan, people say it's my business," he confided as auctioneer Nicholas Bonham briskly rattled through the copied Titians, Monets, Gover and Van Gogh Each took from 20 to 40 seconds to sell. (AP)

CHICAGO: A convicted swindler who nearly succeeded in taking \$69 million from a bank is now charged with trying to pay a jail guard \$70,000 to help him escape,

Armand Moore was back in court Thursday, a day after a judge sentenced him to 10 years in prison for the illegal transfer of \$69 million from the First National Bank of Chicago.

Moore was arraigned Thursday on a charge of 

HALLANDALE, Florida: A condominium dweller said she would go to court if necessary to defend the "God Bless This Home" sign her condo association has deemed "offensive" and ordered removed from her front

The Fairways Riviera Condo Association sent Frances Reiter a letter ordering her to remove the small heart-shaped sign by Monday. If she does not, the condo association will remove it, the letter said. She is not supposed to put anything strange on her

door," said condo board member Theo Zelan Reiter, who has lived in the waterfront condon for 17 years, said she thinks the condo association is singling her out. They have allowed many of her neighbours to place mezuzas on the side of their doors, she said. (UPI)

#### Pope's tribute to Galileo

# He was right

PiSA, Italy, Sept 23. (Reuter): Pope John Paul, visiting the birtiplace of 16th century scientist Galileo, said the Roman Catholic church was imprudent to have condemned him for asserting that the Earth was not the centre of the universe.

The Pope was speaking yesterday in Pisa, the Tuscan city famous for its leaning tower from where Galileo is said to have carried out his experiments on gravity.

The inquisition condemned Galileo in 1633 for espousing the controversial Copernican view that the sun, and not the Earth, was the centre of the universe.

The Pope, who has made a special effort in his 10-year reign to reconcile differences between science and faith, began a three-day visit to Tuscany by referring to Galileo as "that great one" who earned himself everlasting



#### Going native

Nanuli Shevardnadze, wife of Soviet foreign minister, tries on a native American head-dress made of porcupine quills during a visit to the Indian Art Museum of the Grand Teton National Park on Sept 22. Mrs Shevardnadze was accompanied by Susan Baker, wife of the US secretary of state. (Reuter

ROME: The Italian cabinet approved a \$1.5 billion plan on Friday to improve and extend health facilities for

Italy with more than 3.500 reported cases has the second highest number of Aids victims in Europe after France but has lagged behind most of its European partners in tackling the epidemic.

The draft law to be presented to parliament includes

proposals for hiring an extra 750 specialist doctors and nurses, running training courses, building new clinics, improving day hospital facilities and home health services. (Reuter)

PRETORIA, South Africa: Britain and South Africa aboard a British ship that sank 137 years ago off the cape with the loss of 454 men but said the wreck's status as a military grave would be preserved.

The HMS Birkenhead, the largest iron ship of the

Royal Navy when it went into service as a frigate in 1845, struck a sunken rock off Danger Point along the southwestern cape on Feb 26, 1852 as it carrie reinforcements to a British regiment along the eastern

cape.
Of 638 men on board the troop ship, 454 were lost. (UPI)

ANTWERP, Belgium: King Bandonia on Friday inaugurated the Berendrecht floodgate, the biggest in the

world and a key to the expansion of the Antwerp port. The Brendrecht, with a width of 68 metres (74 yards) and length of 500 metres (547 yards), will allow bigger

ships to enter the seaport near the mouth of the river Scheldt and increase Antwerp's floodgate capacity almost by half. The gate has been in use since April but was only official inaugurated Friday.

"It is the beginning of a new chapter in the history of the Antwerp port," said regional Public Works Minister Johan Sauwens. (AP)

HAMBURG, West Germany: Police searching a hairdressing salon for a suspected thief had virtually given up their hunt when an officer noticed the silhouette of a dummy model in a dark corner. A Hamburg police spokesman said the suspicious officer approached the motionless 'mannequin' and

reached out to tear off its long black wig. As he did so, the figure shuddered and was quickly arrested. (Reuter)

#### Japanese author favourite to win Booker Prize Professor Rose Tremain about Robert Merivel, a

LONDON, Sept 23, (AP): Six novels have been nominated for the Booker Prize, Britain's most prestigious fiction award, and bookmakers say the lavourite is "The Remains Of The Day," by Japanese author Kazuo Ishiguro, a previous nominee. The award, to be announced on Oct 26, carries a

£20,000 (\$31,600) prize funded by the Booker McConnell Food Company. The other books nominated are:

 "Cat's Eye." the story of painter Elaine Risley who returns to her childhood home in Toronto, by Canadian author Margaret Atwood, also a

For Reservations Call: 2455550 ext. 941

"The Book Of Evidence," a thrilling prison testimony by kidnap and murder convict Freddie Montgomery, by John Banville, the literary editor of the Irish Times newspaper.

 "Jigsaw," by veteran author Sybille Bedford, an autobiographical novel about an adolescent's travels through Germany, Italy and France.

"A Disaffection," Scottish novelist James Kelman's story about school teacher Patrick Doyle, whose professional frustrations are fuelled by a drinking problem and his unrequited love for a

colleague.

"Restoration" an historical novel by British

favourite of King Charles II, whom the king married off to his youngest mistress.

Bookmakers William Hill gave 7-to-4 odds on Ishiguro's novel about a butler's travels through Britain's west country, and said it was "a firm lavourite" to win. This year's six nominees were chosen from 102

books considered by a panel chaired by David Lodge, a British academic, literary critic and novel-ist who was nominated for the prize last year for his book, "Nice Work."

TRAVEL COMPANION OF AIR FRANCE

Al Habil Street, P.O. Box 26302, Safat 13124 Kuwant, Tel: 2455550





# Irving Berlin is dead

#### Greatest songwriter in US history

NEW YORK, Sept 23, (UPI): Irving Berlin, the himself. He slept in flophouses and sometimes sang Russian-born composer whose God Bless America" and "White Christmas" ranked him as Roaming through Chinatown, he met Mike Salthe greatest popular songwriter in US history, died in his sleep yesterday in his Manhattan home. He

Berlin, who as a child sang for pennies on Lower East Side street corners, died of natural causes at his luxury Beekman Place home about 5:30 pm, said his son-in-law, Alton Peters.

"He died very, very peacefully," said Peters, the secretary of the Metropolian Opera Association. Berlin, who marked his 101st birthday on May 11, composed some 900 songs over half a century for such performers as Bing Crosby and Fred Astaire, winning honours that included a congressional gold medal, the French Legion of Honour and in 1977 the medal of freedom.

Long after he retired, he was honoured at the 1978 presentation of the Antoinette Perry awards, receiving a special Tony for distinguished lifetime work in "This is a great loss," said composer Burt

Bacharach through a spokeswoman. "Irving Berlin

has left us with the greatest legacy through his music. His contributions to American popular music are A small, slender man with lively brown eyes, heavy-rimmed glasses and abundant black hair, Berlin kept youthful looking long after most of his

Berlin's wife, author Ellin Berlin, died at a New York hospital on July 29, 1988, following a series of strokes. She was 85. The couple had marked their 62nd wedding anniversary in January 1988. For the last decade of his life Berlin lived as a virtual recluse, communicating with old friends by telephone. He left his East Side Manhattan home

colleagues were dead.

infrequently for auto excursions, walks, or a visit to his office in the Broadway theater district. By the time he turned 99, in 1987, Berlin had outlived the copyright on some of his most popular works, including 'Alexander's Ragtime Band."

The copyright law providing protection to authors and composers for 56 years, plus an extension of 19 years granted in 1978, began to put his earlier works into the public domain, depriving him of some royalties.

Berlin was born Israel Baline in the village of Temoyum, Kirgizia, near Russia's Siberian border, on May 11, 1888, the first of eight children of Rabbi Moses Baline and his wife Leah Lipkin. It was a time of pogroms. When the boy was 4 his ramshackle house was burned to ashes.

The Balines together with their children — there were then four — emigrated to New York City the following year and moved into a crowded tenement on Cherry Street in the heart of the Jewish neighbourhood of the Lower East Side. Berlin's childhood was poor in material things but provided him a rich of knowledge of human nature. He later said: Everybody ought to have a Lower East Side in their

The rabbi worked as a cantor in the most impoverished section of the slums. He sang in the synagogue on high holy days, and taught Irving and his brothers the hymns of the Jewish faith.

Berlin was 8 when his father died, and the boy started singing on corners for pennies. When he was 14, he ran away from home - as far as four blocks west to the Bowery, where he became an assistant to an itinerant street singer and occasionally sang Hilling the same of the same o

ter, owner of the Peiham Cafe on Pell Street, who hired him as a singing witer. It was at this time that he changed his name to Irving Berlin. He had powerful vocal chords and belted out his songs with enthusiasm. Over the years, his voice diminished greatly in volume, so much so that a Hollywood wit remarked: "You've got to hug Irving to hear him."

When Berlin wasn't hauling steins of beer to customers, he sat at the cafe piano, pounding out popular airs of the early 1900's, playing everything in the key of F-sharp. He composed all of his songs in F-sharp throughout his career, explaining, 'It's the only key I can play."

The Pelham had a pianist named M. Nicholson, and Berlin began writing words to tunes that Nicholson had composed. Another pianist-singing waiter team in a nearby case produced an Italian dialect song called "My Mariucci Taka Da Steamboat.' The ditty swept the beer halls, and inspired the Berlin-Nichoison team to compete.

Neither man knew enough formal music to transribe their melothy on paper. A local fiddler volun-teered to do the job. The pair took their song to Joseph Stern's publishing house in 1907. It appeared under the title 'Marie From Sunny Italy' and netted its creators a profit of 37 cents. The future emperor of Tin Pan Alley was on his way.

The 19-year-old youth did not make fast headway with his new career. One song followed another, causing few ripples.

Then he was offered 10 by an actor for some verses in praise of Dorando, an Italian marathon winner and idol of the day. The performer, who had planned to use the piece as a recitation in a Vaudeville show, never turned up to collect it. So Berlin improvised a melody that an arranger transcribed, and 'Dorando' became a topical song of minor It gained Berlin official acceptance into the world of Tin Pan Alley. The Snyder Publishing Co. put him

to work at \$25 a week — against future royalties. Soon he produced his first real hit, 'Sadie Salome, Go Home.' The tune was published at the moment when ragime, a distinctive popular musical style, had become the national fad. Berlin accommodated

himself to the new beat and came out in 1911 with 'Alexander's Ragtime Band. Within a few months a million copies had been sold. Before World War 1 began, Berlin finished the complete scores for two Broadway shows. The first, 'Watch Your Step' in 1914, starred the world

famous dancing team, Vernon and Irene Castle. Berlin entered the army in 1917 as a draftee and went to Camp Upton, New York, where he wrote a soldier's show. It played for 32 performances at Manhattan's Century Theatre under the title "Yip,... Yip, Yaphank' and created a sensation with its ripoff of army reveille, 'Oh, How I Hate To Get In The

Berlin contributed songs to various editions of the Ziegfeld Follies including 'A Pretty Girl Is Like A Melody, which became the Follies' theme song. After the war, in 1920, he wrote the entire score for a new edition of the famed Follies.

Berlin was now one of the most prominent figures in show business. In 1921 he joined hands with Sam H. Harris and Joseph Schenck to build the Music Box theatre for intimate musical revues.

# Barco looks for Drug dealer lured near White House justice minister

### De Greiff was asked to resign

**Asked to resign** 

ounces (200 grammes) of cannabis.

tion since 1974. (AP)

COLOMBIAN Minister of Justice, Monica de Greiff, who became a symbol of

Barco had asked for her resignation. She presented her resignation on Sept 21. (Reuter wirephoto)

Officer found guilty: An anti-narcotics officer was found guilty of drug trafficking today and ordered hanged, the first senior Malaysian policeman to receive the death penalty on narcotics charges.

Assistant police superintendent Abu Baker Osman of the anti-narcotics division was arrested Feb 9 and authorities found 45 pounds (20 kg) of cannabis in his car.

in passing sentence Judge Ahmad Fairuz Sheikh Abdul Halim told the court at the east coast town of Kuala Terengganu that he was convinced

by the evidence of Abu Bakar's guilt.

Malaysian law mandates the death penalty for anyone found guilty of

drug trafficking, which is defined as possession of half of ounce (14 grammes) or more of heroin or morphine, 2 pounds (.5 kg) of opium or 7

Abu Bakar, 38, looked stunned and said, "Allah," as the sentence was passed and was immediately surrounded by weeping relatives. (UPI)

Rangoon denies charges: A Burmese government spokesman yesterday denied charges by a US senator that Burma's drug suppression efforts were useless and that the money Washington provided for them

was wasted.

Government spokesman Kyaw Sann rejected the charges as "a malicious fabrication aimed at discrediting the Burmese government."

Sen. Daniel Moynihan, a Democrat from New York, charged in a Sept. 13 statement that the Rangoon government was corrupt and had no

interest in eradicating opium production.

A study ordered by Moynihan from the US government's General

Accounting Office found that in 1988 alone 1,280 tonnes of opium were

produced in Burma, the statement said.

It said that was over 20 times the estimated 60 tonnes needed to make all the heroin consumed in the United States each year, despite Washington's \$80 million programme of assistance to Rangoon for drug eradica-

Greece to get tough Greece joined a world-wide crackdown on

drugs yesterday urging the European Economic Community to take tough measures against money laundering through EEC banks.

Premier Tzannis Tzannetakis said in a hard-hitting speech at a cabinet meeting that he will press the community to adopt strict controls enabling banks to curb the inflow of profits from drug dealers around the

"The drugs trade is part of a complex system, linking drug traffickers to arms dealers and terrorist organisation and suspect financiers who

"The government is resolved to take an active part in the international

An EEC task force in Brussels is studying ways of tackling the problem

of money laundering through community banks.

Greece is traditionally a transit point for hashish and heroin produced in Southeast Asia and the Far East and sold in Europe and the United

Police report that Greece is also part of a route to bring Latin American cocaine into northern Europe via Spain and Portugal. (AP)

matter of hours, and said it would take "a miracle"

than yourself or myself," said Saca late yesterday, referring to Duarte's dramatic improvement. "It is

However, the former president is still considered terminally ill. When his cancer was diagnosed in

June 1988, doctors gave him between six and 18

Duarte, a civil engineer turned politician, was

president from 1984 until last June 1 and was Washington's staunchest ally in the Western hemis-

incredible. I can't explain it."

That man is some other kind of human being

launder dirty money," Tzannetakis said.

Colombia's drug war, told a press conference that President Virgillio

ned at Barco's request.

the government-owned telephone company, police

No injuries were reported in the blasts. Bombs

have exploded almost daily since the government began a crackdown on drug traffickers following the assassination Aug 18 of Sen. Luis Carlos Galan, a

BOGOTA, Sept 23, (AP): President Virgilio Barco is searching for a justice minister to lead the fight against drug barons and his government is investigating reports there is a secret US list of Colombians linked to the cocaine cartels.

Barco yesterday accepted the resignation of Justice Minister Monica de Greiff, long rimoured to be quitting because of death threats by cocaine traf-fickers. He named Communications Minister Carlos Lemos Simmonds only as a temporary replacement for her while continuing to search for a

leading presidential candidate and outspoken foe of Colombia's drug barons.

Nearly 80 per cent of the cocaine in the United States is believed to come from Colombia, and the US government has given Barco more than \$65 million in aid for his govern-ment's crackdown on the drug

But a letter sent yesterday from the Colombian government to the US embassy marked the first open division between the nations since the crackdown

The letter by Foreign Minister Julio Londono Paredes came a day after Colombian news media published the names of 25 Colombians, including federal lawmakers, who are on an alleged blacklist of Colombians banned from the United States.

Londono said the existence of such a list "without an adequate clarification and precise explanation, could generate a climate of undesirable relations between

our two countries."
The contents of the letter, sent to US Charge d'Affaires Phillip McLain, was broadcast by the Colombian radio chain Caracol.

Senators on the alleged list charged that they were being persecuted for disagreeing with US policy and calling for the legal-

isation of drugs.

After meeting with Londono at the Foreign Ministry, McLain told reporters the United States does not "make lists of people who receive visas or don't receive visas because of social or political activities. There is no blacklist or list of any other

In Washington, a US State Department spokesman said US embassies do have computer lists of foreign nationals involved in allegations of wrongdoing.

The spokesman, speaking on condition of anonymity, denied the Bogota embassy had a blacklist, but said the mission's visa officer considers any allegations in deciding whether to approve a visa application.

All applications have an opportunity to respond to the allegations, he said.

Barco said in a communique last night that De Greiff resigned as justice minister on Sept 14, but that he was just now accepting the resignation.

"The president thinks he needs another type of person in the ministry and he has every right to ask for my resignation," she said in a live broadcast interview yesterday. The 32-year-old lawyer had

served as justice minister since July 16 and was praised worldwide for her tough stand against cocaine traffickers, who had repeatedly threatened to kill her.

De Greiff said she will return to the United States to be with her husband and son.

She also said she had turned down an offer by Barco to be ambassador in Portugal.

■ The UN General Assembly will hold a special session next month on global efforts to battle drug trafficking, the head of the Security Council said yesterday. US President George Bush

also is expected to discuss the drug menace in a scheduled speech to the General Assembly on Monday.

Nearly 73 per cent of the

American people have been directly affected by the drug crisis and half have personally used drugs or have a family member who has, said a new poil out yesterday.

According to the Wall Street Journal/NBS News poll, a remarkable 43 per cent say that drugs are the nation's single important issue, the next most frequently cited concern, the budget deficit, was named by only 6 per cent.

nearly killed him.

week, Saca said.

SAN SALVADOR, Sept 23. (Agencies): Jose Napoleon Duarte's doctor said the former

Salvadoran president has overcome a bout with

pneumonia that, because of his debiliating cancer,

peared," Dr Jose Luis Saca, Duarte's personal

physician, said late yesterday.

Duarte, who has been battling liver cancer for 15

months, was close to death three times earlier in the

The doctor had predicted Wednesday and Thursday that Duarte, 63, was likely to live for only a

The threat of imminent death has disap-

WASHINGTON, Sept 23, (AP): The dealer who sold the crack cocaine President George Bush used as a prop in his Sept 5 nationally-televised speech on drugs didn't just happen to be across the street from the White House when he peddled it.

He was lured there so Bush could say that's when the sale took place.

where the sale took place. But Bush said yesterday the circumstances don't matter.

"The man went there and sold drugs in front of the White House, didn't he?" The president told reporters after he toured a tree farm in permanent justice minister. De Greiff said she resig-Wells, Maine. "That's the bottom line. That's what the man did ... I can't feel sorry for this Two more bombs exploded last night in Bogota, one at a classified advertising office of the news-paper El Espectador, and the other at a substation of

Bush, holding up the bag, told the TV audience: "This is crack cocaine." He said it had been "seized a few days ago in a park across the

The \$2,400 transaction took place on Sept 1. Bush's press secretary, Marlin Fitzwater, and the Drug Enforcement Administration admit that the drug dealer was manocurved into making a previously arranged sale in Lafayette Park, across Pennsylvania Avenue from the White House, rather than a few blocks further

A reporter suggested that the transaction wouldn't have taken place in the park had not the cocaine been wanted for Bush's speech.

"The message I get out of it (is) a man was busted in front of the White House and I cannot feel sorry for him ... he ought not to be out peddling these insidious drugs. It's ruining the

hildren of this country."

The president said he'd asked for a drug sample "from that vicinity to show it can hap-pen anywhere ... and that's what they gave me. And they told me where they caught this guy."

Throughout, Bush spoke as if the dealer, a teenager, had been arrested. Although his transaction with an undercover DEA agent was photographed, the dealer was not taken into custody, agents said, because they hoped be would sell a larger amount later and identify his organisation. A planned arrest earlier this week fell through when the suspect did not show up, and agents hope to obtain indictments against

Bush did not mention the circumstances behind the drug transaction in his speech when he held up a clear plastic bag labelled "evidence" containing a handful of crack nug-

Fitzwater told reporters. "We wanted to do a government sting. We said we wanted to make a buy in front of the White House. The DEA said,

o problem."
"We told them that if a buy could be made

took us literally," said the official, asking not to

President Bush, snapping at critics yesterday, defended the undercover operation that hared a drug dealer to a park near the White House so agents could buy cocaine Bush used as a prop

"I think it was great, because it sent a message to the United States that even across from the

White House you can sell drugs Bush said. The president also questioned the motivation of critics who challenged the Sting operation, in which the drug dealer was paid for the cocaine and allowed to leave without being arrested. Bresident George Bush's plan for battling the drug trade is caught in a partisan battle in the senate, with Democrats trying to add money for drug-abuse treatment and Republicans arguing the register would appear the defence budget.

the revision would weaken the defence budget.

# Hugo leaves nothing intact

CHARLESTON, South Carolina, Sept 23, (AP): Hurricane Hugo has devastated this historic and picturesque city, killed at least 18 people in the Carolinas and caused \$1 billion in

South Carolina's Barrier siands also were hit hard by the harricane yesterday as ho were blown off their foundations and boats were pushed ashore, stacked along the beaches two and

three deep.

"Garden City for all practical purposes is gone," said M.L. Love, a Horry county administrator who toured the elite resort nunity near Myrtle beach.

President George Bush declared seven counties in South Carolina a federal disaster area, making them eligible for federal money to repair damage.

"It is the worst storm, the worst disaster, I've ever seen any-where," said Gov. Carroll Camp-

Hugo, downgraded to a tropical storm at 6 am (1000 GMT) yesterday, had lost all characteristics of a tropical storm and was weaken-ing as it moved inland, although the system had maximum sustained winds of 40 miles (64 kilometres) per hour and torren-

Federal officials gave the storm's last location as in wester Pennsylvania, at latitude 40.5 degrees north and longitude 81 degrees west. They said there would be no further tracking.

Campbell toured his state yesterday by air, stopping to help some people who waved him down for help.

About 50 people in the small coastal community of McClellanville were stranded by the storm, and some were standing on top of cars and waving at the passing

helicopter.
Campbell's helicopter landed in a nearby baseball field, and the governor made sure the people got help. "There are a lot of little places like that in this state that just got wiped out," Campbell said.

Eleven of the US deaths were in South Carolina, said Warren Hardy of the state's office of emergency preparedness. The South Carolina deaths included an elderly man found in the rubble of a house in Charleston, and a power company employee who was electrocuted yesterday as be worked to restore electricity. In North Carolina, a 6-month-old baby was killed when a tree fell on

The centre of the storm advanced farther west than expected, targetting eastern Ohio, western Pennsylvania and western New York before it was expected to wear itself out in Canada.

A hurricane is a heat engine fuelled by warm, moist air over open oceans. When these giant storms hit land, they lose their wallop, although they can still manage considerable bluster.

Charleston felt the full wrath of Hugo, which wrecked a string of Caribbean resort islands beginning early Sunday before bearing down on the United States. As many as 27 people were killed in the Caribbean, and 50,000 were

"There's just destruction every-whre," said Mayor Joseph P. Riley, who imposed an overnight curfew to prevent looting. He called it a "disaster of extraordin-Riley estimated damage at \$1 billion in the city of 65,000 people.

Duarte survives latest crisis, baffles physicians

He handed power to Alfredo Cristiani of the

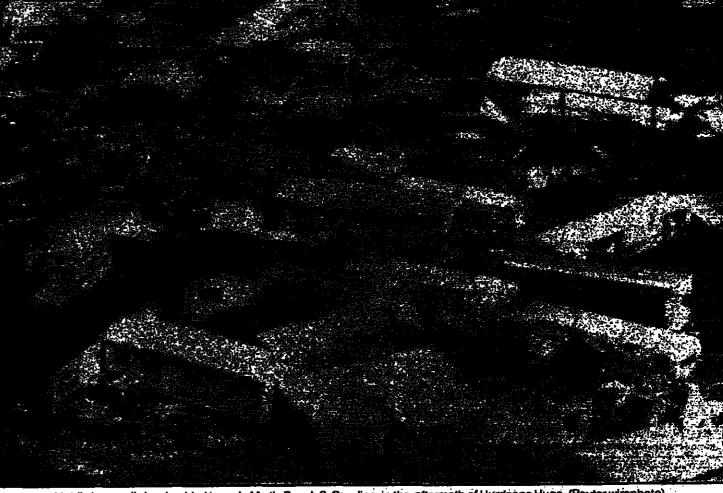
rightist Republican Nationalist Alliance, which

trounced Duarte's Christian Democrats in March

Duarte has terminal stomach and liver cancer and after a setback early this week Saca said on Wednesday that Duarte probably had only hours

A local priest on Thursday gave him the last rites and Duarte, surrounded by family members, said

farewell to his closest friends and former aides.



Mobile houses lie in a jumbled heap in Myrtle Beach S. Carolina, in the attermath of Hurricane Hugo. (Reuter wirephoto).



Personal belongings can be seen in the rooms of condos which had their roofs blown off. (Reuter wirephoto



Pleasure boats tossed around at the marina on the Isle of Plams. A sailboat sits in the middle of the street in the vicinity of Charleston

# Fit to be 'tied'

wedding.

But in her wildest dreams she never expected her groom to be in a plane crash. Or a hurricane to wine out both her heavymost plans and die hotel arrangements for out-of-town guests.

Barring further disastes, today's wedding will go on.

"Tmag stressed out right now, there's no way I could handle planning this again," Miss Bland said late Thursday as Hurricane Hugo approached the South Carolina coast. "If I can just walk down that siste with 10 people in

the church, I'll be happy."

Her fiance, Tom Newberry, a New York city banker, was a passenger on the Usubr jetiliner that plunged into New York's East River late Wednesday after an abarted takenti from La Guardia airport. Two women were killed. The plune had been en route to Charlotte.

ton for the welding.

Newberry crawled out of the wrecked plane and charg to a piling in the water with other passengers until rescuers arrived.

He said they sang "Row, Row, Row Your Boat," trying to stay calm."

Miss Bland said.

About 45 minutes after the Blands first heard about the crash, Newberry

called them. Miss Bland said he assured her be was subset, but she thought he was in shock. All he could talk about was his beggage.

he was in shock. All he could talk about was his haggage.

Newberry's parapart and his tuxedo rest somewhere at the bottom of the East River. But the wedding will go on.

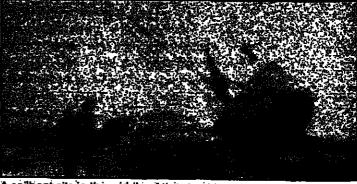
"We thought about calling it off, but with so many people coming down here, I just don't think my nerves could take it," Miss Bland said.

About 225 guests are expected. Miss Bland's mother spent most of Thursday trying to find hetel rooms for the 50 guests who had planned to check into a hotel at Wrightwille Beach, which was ordered evacuated as

Hingo approached.

The storm caused little damage at Wrightsville heach, where the family plans to hold a reception diamer.

As for the honeymoon — which had been sceduled for the British Virgin Islands — "I suggested Iowa," Miss Bland said.



# Troops restore order in St Croix

### Looting stops: jail escapees rounded up Local officials complained

CHRISTIANSTED, St Croix, Sept 23, (Reuter): US troops began patrolling the streets of this devastated island yesterday as local police rounded up escaped criminals who were reported to have joined in a wave of looting and civil unrest after hurricane Hugo struck.

As Hugo slammed into the south Carolina coast 1,000 miles (1,600 km) to the north, order was restored to St Croix in the US Virgin Island chain. Authorities said there had been no reports of violence or looting

since Thursday.
In the centre of Christiansted, soldiers armed with M-16 rifles stood guard near shops that were picked clean during two days of virtual anarchy that followed Hugo's direct hit on the island on

"We're here to protect public

and private property," said Army Lieutenant-Colonel Ned Longsworth.

Local authorities said it was unclear whether the looting had ended because of the show of military force or simply because there was nothing left to steal.

President George Bush
ordered 1,100 troops to the

island on Wednesday after amateur radio transmission and news reports told of armed gangs roaming the streets, a breakdown in local law enforcement and frightened tourists and

residents pleading for help.

Most of the troops had arrived, and two Navy frigates were standing by offshore.

By last evening, police had recaptured only 60 of some 220 inmates who escaped from a St. Croix prison when the hurricane hit and were reported to have

taken part in the crime spree, according to law-enforcement officials, who spoke on condition

of anonymity.
Some 140 escapees were still at large and 20 were allowed to remain free on parole, the officials said.

St Croix officials said some of the looting was done by poor people who were desperate for goods to help them survive after Hugo damaged or destroyed most of the homes on the island of 55,000 people.

A few white residents said racial tensions had played a part in the violence. St Croix's population is 50 per cent black, 30 per cent Puerto Rican and 20 per cent white.

Islanders said they were concerned that it would take years to . restore St Croix's battered image and bring tourists back.

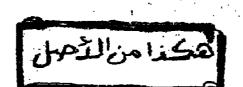
yesterday that the Virgin Islands remained without any major US relief five days after the devastation caused by hurricane Hugo, even though federal forces were sent to control civil disorder. Lt Gov. Derek Hodge, the No.

official announced yesterday that Hugo left homeless about 90 percent of St Croix's population, or more than 45,000 people.

Hodge said damage was ten-tatively estimated at \$4 billion. Most Puerto Ricans remained without running water yesterday

and 20,000 were still housed in shelters four days after hurricane Hugo blew across the island. As Hugo moved inland and weakened yesterday, forecasters

said it was all but certain to join the billion-dollar club — a list of history's most destructive



# Truce offer fails to stop carnage

20 more die in Lanka; houses torched

COLOMBO, Sept 23, (Reuter): Twenty more people died in Sri Lanka, government buildings were set ablaze and others sacked even though the government has announced a ceasefire starting next Wednesday, military sources said today.

They said the killings were reported from the Sinhalese-inhabited central and southern areas of the island where about 5,000 people have died in a two-year campaign by the rebel People's Liberation Front. Police blame most of the killings on the front, but pro-government vigilante groups are also believed to be

Thirty state buildings were torched and documents in 17 others destroyed in the 24 hours up to this

Seventeen policemen and four civilians were injured when an unidentified assailant hurled four bombs at a group of officers marching to a training camp yesterday in southern Matara town,

They said two Buddhist

monks were among nearly 50 suspected front members taken

into police custody for question-

Political sources said the front,

radical youths of the majority Sinhalese community fighting to

topple the government, appeared to be still considering

ir reaction to the ceasefire

The government has said if militant groups respond favourably, an initial three-day

President Ranasinghe

Premadasa yesterday named a

three-member committee,

headed by a retired Supreme

Court judge, to monitor the

an all-party conference being convened by Premadasa to end

The ceasefire offer came out of

Meanwhile, in the Tamil-

dominated north and east, a

ceasefire between Indian troops

and Tamil separatist guerrillas

appeared to be holding for the fourth successive day, Sri Lan-

kan military sources said today. "No incidents have been

reported up to this morning. The ceasefire appears to be holding,"

Suspected Tamil gunmen

Rajani Tiranagma, 40, was

was walking to her home in

shot and killed on Thursday as

Jaffna town, residents said on

condition of anonymity.

Tiranagma, a Tamil married to a Sinhalese, was head of the

anatomy department of Jaffna

No one has claimed respon-

sibility for the murder, but

residents claimed she was killed

by two Tamil gunmen. Their claim could not be confirmed.

Meanwhile, the US embassy declined comment yesterday on a

charge by a Sri Lankan law-

maker that an American

doplomat was providing rebels

with funds to support their cam-

capacity 1500 c.c.

paign against the government.

killed a human rights activist in northern Sri Lanka, news reports

a military officer said.

said yesterday.

University.

ceasefire will be extended.

the sources said.

declaration.

the violence

morning, the sources said.



A police officer tries to grab a demonstrator during the protest rally. (Reuter wirephoto)

# Coming anyway

President Dan Quayle has not chan-ged his plans for a visit to the Philip-pines despite a violent protest in Manila, a US official said yesterday. Quayle's security staff is aware of the unrest in the Philippines and has received some information on the situation. "But there is no change in our plans," said a senior US adminis-tration official, who spoke on condi-

tion of anonymity.

Police clashed with about 1,000 leftists protesting Quayle's visit to the Philippines, set to start next Tuesday after he completes a six-day visit to Japan where he is attending a ing of right-of-centre political

ு வக்க்க

S. ali i mari

, , waste right

· Time part

<sub>न्य</sub> इ**क्ष्य** 

**الله المناسخة المناسخة :** 

\_\_\_ hade

leaders from around the world.

Troops in the Philippines capital have also been put on alert after a stricted combines that killed at least two people, and Philippines President Corazon Aquino has said

Quayle is to spend about a day and

IN COOPERATION WITH

a half in the Philippines, meeting Mrs. Aquino and other leaders and visiting US bases before travelling on to Malaysia. In other developments Quayle said

in Misawa, Japan today that the US-Japan security treaty must not be touched and Washington's allies must not drop their guard despite changes inside the Soviet Union.

Quayle, who toured two northern Japan military bases on the third day of a visit, also said Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev should return a group of Soviet-held islands to Japan. "Anybody who thinks you ought

Anybody who thinks you ought to tamper, rewrite, or modify the USJapan, security, threaty is, wrong.

Quayle told reporters during a light to Chitose and Misawa, the two main air, bases guarding northern Japan.

Asked if he was referring to the main occasion. Japan Socialist main opposition Japan Socialist Party, he said "it isn't a mere piece of paper. It is an alliance (for) security and deterrence."

#### Benazir's Dhaka date not set

DHAKA, Sept 23, (Renter): A visit to Bangladesh by Pakistan Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto, reported to have been planned for Oct 1-2, may not take place on those days, officials said today.

The official BSS news agency said on Tuesday that Benazir would arrive in Dhaka on Oct 1 on a two-day official visit.

But BSS last night quoted a foreign office spokesman as saying the visit "has been arranged and the official announcement of the date will be made shortly."

Government officials said this indicated a date for the visit had not



Protest at nuns' arrest

A young Tibetan monk shouts (left) anti-Chinese slogans during a protest rally in New Delhi. About 500 Tibetans took part in the rally to protest against the recent arrest of nine

nuns in Lhasa by Chinese. A group of Tibetan women protesters tried to break through police lines (right) during the protest. (Reuter wirephoto)

#### **NEWS IN BRIEF**

Toxic white rum: At least 21 people died after drinking white rum and dozens of others were hospitalised in critical condition in Barranquilla the city on Colombia's Caribbean coast, officials said yesterday. The victims, most of them fishermen, street vendors or day labourers, suffered blindness, vomiting and chills, officials from the mayor's office said. Bodies of the first victims were discovered late Thursday along city

Streets, four bodies were found yesterday afternoon.

The general hospital of Barranquilla said 17 people died overnight.

"The lab tests show remnants of methylic alcohol in the urine of those who died," general hospital toxicologist Orlando Cepeda Diaz said. "It is a catastrophic and worrisome situation because the patients are arriving at the hospital in terminal condition." (AP)

Tiger kills 4: A rogue tiger has killed at least four people on the northern island of Sumatra and authorities are planning to track and kill the big cat despite its status as an endangered species, officials said today.

Sumatra police spokesman Yusuf Umar said the tiger attacked a 47year-old man when he was sleeping on Sept 6 and two other men and a boy were found killed by the beast in the area in recent days.

Umar said that to prevent further attacks, police have called in a special shooter to kill the tiger and are keeping a close watch on the north Sumatra district of Labuan Batu, 780 miles (1,255 km) northwest of

Jakarra, where the deaths were reported.

He said authorities would be permitted to kill the animal despite a government ruling including Sumatran tigers as a protected species.

Retarded women sold: A Chinese court has sentenced two men to death for abducting mentally retarded women and selling them as

wives to poor farmers, an official newspaper said yesterday.

The China daily said the pair were leaders of a gang which kidnapped 24 women, most of them mentally ill, in the southwestern province of Sichuan over the last two years.

One of the condemned men, Cheng Jianwen, was looking for his own

retarded wife who had run away from home when he noticed large numbers of retarded women wandering around near hospitals, the paper "It occurred to him that he could make money by selling these

women," it reported. Cheng enrolled his three brothers, a sister-in-law and others to help in selling victims for about 1,000 yuan (\$270) each, the paper added. It did not name the accomplice sentenced to death. (Reuter)

Aids testing trimmed: Plans for mandatory Aids tests for foreigners have been drastically trimmed because of strong opposition from other governments, the Health and Social Affairs Ministry said yester-

day.
Officials said the revised plans call for mandatory Aids tests for foreign entertainers and athletes staying in the country for 91 days or longer and

for refugees.

They said, however, that foreign entertainers and athletes who are

accompanied by spouses will be exempt.

The ministry's original proposal also included foreigners employed by Korean companies and government agencies, and foreign students. (AP)

Rebels end truce: Salvadoran rebels said yesterday they will not extend a truce that runs out at midnight because the government has not responded positively to their peace efforts.

Salvador Samayoa, spokesman for the leftist Farabundo Marti National Liberation Front, also accused the Salvadoran military of trying to sabotage peace talks and of using the 11-day truce to increase

repression in the central American country.

He warned the guerrillas will take their war from the countryside to cities and other more populated places.

Samayoa also criticised the United States for giving \$5 million in aid to President Alfredo Cristiani's right-wing government. (AP)

Ozone hole gets bigger: A hole in the life-protecting ozone layer over Antarctica has grown far bigger than experts forecast, a New Zealand scientist said on Thursday.

Tom Clarkson of the government meteorological service said measurements in the past week indicated the ozone hole was much bigger than one which developed last year and could match the record size of a hole that formed in 1987.

"It appears to be following a track very similar to 1987 which led to very great ozone depletion," he said.

Ozone acts as a protective filter for life on earth by absorbing dangerous solar radiation, but a hole in the layer develops over Antarctica each southern bemisphere spring, spreading towards Australia and

New urgency: Cails to slow global warming took on new urgency yesterday as delegates at the World Energy Conference predicted that carbon dioxide emissions would rise by 70 per cent from 1985 to 2020. Carbon dioxide is the primary gas responsible for the so-called

New Zealand. (Reinter)

greenhouse effect.

"The responsibility for the rise would lie for the most part with industrialised countries who would account for 60 per cent of the emissions in 2020," the WEC said in a survey of world energy demand. Several leading delegates attending the conference called for an immediate response to the problem on the national level. (Reuter)

Unesco criticised: A senior State Department official has criticised the leadership of the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organisation (Unesco) and warned that the United States will

not rejoin unless changes are made.
In testimony before a house panel, Assistant Secretary, John Bolton, accused Unesco director general Frederico Mayor of double-talk, weak leadership and making empty promises of reform to the US during his first two years in office.

The Spanish diplomat had strong US backing for taking over as director general in November 1987 from Mamadoumahter M Bow of Schegal, under whose tenure the United States withdrew from the organisation. (Kuna)

Chest pain, breathing problem

CALCUTTA, Sept 23, (UPI): Mother Teresa suffered her first chest pains in four days today but doctors said the serious heart condition which has kept her in a hospital for the past 20 days has stabilised.

Doctors reported the 79-year-old Nobel laureate had mid chest pains and breathing problems overnight. The Roman Catholic nun was admitted to an intensive care unit in Calcutta's Woodlands nursing home 20 days ago after suffering complications linked to a six-year heart problem.

"She had chest pain at rest last night. The cardiac condition has not yet stabilised and she remains under close observation," a medical bulletin issued by the facility said.

"She had breathing problem last night for about 5 to 10 minutes. We are not sure what it is but it is a minor thing." said Dr Ranjit Roy, one of the member of the medical team tending to Mother Teresa.

### Hersh sticks to Desai-CIA link claim

CHICAGO, Sept 23, (UPI): Two White House sources and four other people told Pulitzer prize-winning author Seymour Hersh that former Indian Prime Minister Morarji Desai supplied information to the Central

Intelligence Agency, Hersh testified yesterday.

Hersh, in his second day of testimony in the multimillion dollar US district court libel suit brought against him by Desai, said he was told Desai collected \$20,000 a year from the CIA for providing information. Hersh said be described Desai as a CIA informant in his

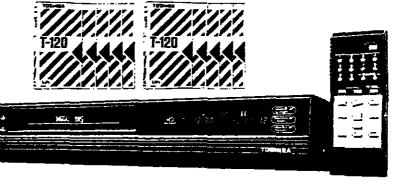
book, "The Price of Power: Kissinger in the Nixon White House," because he had faith in his six sources. The prize-winning author said he was convinced Desai was a CIA informant in 1970 and 1971.

In a 1985 deposition, Desai accused Hersh of having ties to the Soviet KGB secret police and of receiving his information from sources close to former Indian Prime Minister and Desai rival Indira Gandhi.

The trial before US district judge Charles Norgle

# TOSHIBA SEASON GIFTS

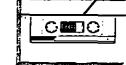
Buy One V.C.R. Get 10 Cassettes FREE





EVERY 2 KD. YOU PAY

GET 1TAPE







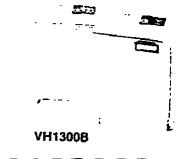


Electric Oven OV-1000

WITH THESE MODELS 198X8M 198 Q 8M 218 Q 8M 288X6M

VISIT OUR NEW Showrooms JAHRA







ELECTRONIC APPL.

P MHOT SATE	FARDAL SALEMEN	SOLD STAR ENDWROOM L JUSTES DC (140 to SEE WAT To ASTRONE WANTED	CHEST SHOWENDER STANDARDS	GRAND STORY Us herein herein	TOLINEA E-IOMEGOU Fairpe, ha ( la 51 Na Abrapha Bass Na Abrapha Bass Na Abrapha Bass Na Abrapha Bass Na Abrapha	FARWANIA ENGUNDOM A: MADAME DI. UNA MORE VIII ("BAT;	MAWALLY SHOWPOOM Tand I fail? The British	SHUWARE IL., M. M.
Farç 44 FALEN 87. 7EL 34577 <u>8</u> 348864 EUWAT	Al duni Generali Promucon Cliavy	EHALDIA SIQUEDOM COOFSDCE 17 TL 4850	ENDRESS ENDRESS TL MUSE EQUITA MUSE EQUITA MUSE EQUITA MUSE EQUITA MUSE EQUITA MUSE EQUITA MUSE EQUITA MUSE EQUITA MUSE EQUITA MUSE EXPERTE EX	SECURIOR SEC	FAMANETI SHOWNOOM ALMERICA ALMERICA TIL MANNE	AMMADI SI-QWFDGM II; JUIN1	III stored the clust constitutions would	FAMAMER TIC NOTES JAPEA TIC POTES



# Middle East is not a top priority in superpower talks

WASHINGTON, Sept 23, (Kuna): Although it will be tackled by regional experts, the Middle East is not a top priority at present in the Wyoming talks between the Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnandze and his American counterpart James Baker, according to both American and Soviet officials here yesterday.

American officials at the State Department deal-

ing with the Middle East and Soviet embassy officials here told Kuna in background briefings that arms control issues and the possibility of a US-Soviet summit early next year are the two main preoccupations of Shevardnandze and Baker during the current talks in Wyoming.

The Middle East will be the subject of more detailed discussions at the regional experts group, however, according to these officials, who insisted

on anonymity.

But even within the specialised regional group on the Middle East, headed by Assistant Secretary of State for the Near East John Kelly and Policy Planning Director Dennis Ross, there seems to be little agreement on the approach to the key conflicts
— the election plan in the occupied territories and Lebanon, according to officials from both sides. One State Department official, speaking on earlier this week indicated to us that the Soviets are not ready to back the Israeli election plan the way we would like them to ... in other words, they have not put their full weight behind it as the only way out of the current deadlock."

The official, who specialises in Middle East affairs, said that "in essence, our impression is that the Soviets would still prefer to go through the route of the international conference. To us, this means that they are not using their influence with the PLO. for example, to back President Mubarak's 10-point proposals so that we can proceed with the practical

The Soviet embassy officials agreed with that

American assessment of the Soviet position.

"One of our basic disagreements with the administration is that they have put their eggs in the election basket. To them, that is the only game in

To us, both the Israeli election plan and the Soviet proposals are lacking two basic ingredients essential to the Palestinians: first, there is an attempt to bypass the PLO in every way and means, and second, there is a categoric rejection of the

"The Soviet Union believes that there can be no progress in any peace negotiations without a recognition of these two basic principles by both Washin-

gton and Tel Aviv," the official emphasised.

The Soviet official implicity faulted Egypt for pushing its own ten-point proposals without insist-ing on the principle of self-determination for the

One State Department official said that at the talks in Washington held earlier this week between the Middle East experts from both sides, the US statement at the end of the Wyoming talks express-ing support for the election plan and the 10-point Egyptian proposals.

In their talks with this Kuna correspondent, however, officials from both sides showed there was more of a convergence of views on a need for and ways of solving the Lebanese crisis.

The reason, according to these American and Soviet officials is that both Moscow and Washington have given their full-fledged support to the Arab League's tripartite committee's proposals of

# Beijing will stick to its policies

BEUING, Sept 23, (AP): China will continue pursuing reforms, but only those that enhance the Communist Party and improve socialism, party chief Jiang

A front-page editorial in the People's Daily, the party newspaper, also assured the continuation of the open-door policy while maintaining the need to follow the party's directives.

The paper said China's goals are to develop socialism and

liberate productive forces, which can be achieved only through the open-door policy.
"This cannot be done unless

the closed-door system is destroyed and the ossified ways changed," it said, "We must never return to the old, closed

Jiang's statement as made at a meeting of local party organisations and model party workers attended by other top leaders, including Premier Li Peng and President Yang Shangkun, the official Xinhua news agency reported.

The People's Daily editorial acknowledged that there are worries in China and abroad that the crackdown on dissent, with its renewed emphasis on ideology and campaign against Western liberal ideas, could mean an end to the past decade of reform and open-door policies.

Jiang said that the party had made mistakes but already has corrected them. He did not elaborate on what the party's mistakes were.

The People's Daily made it clear that the reform and open door policies supported by China's leaders does not mean the nation would become capitalist or adopt Western, or bourgeois, ideas.

The editorial said that while maintaining the general policy of reform and opening up, China's leaders could change specific policies or methods.

The comments were similar to those made on Wednesday by Li Ruihuan, a member of the Politburo Standing Committee, to officials of three Hong Kong

newspapers.
While stressing the need to attack "bourgeios liberalism," or Western liberal ideas, Li cautioned against taking it to an

Senior leader Deng Xioaping also has sought to reassure the outside world that China would stick to its reform policies, but also said it was necessary to give greater emphasis to ideology. "Twists and turns or short-

comings are unavoidable, but we believe those who adhere to these policies will eventually win successes," he said last week to visiting American physicist T.D. Lee.

The Chinese refugees who fled the violent suppression of pro-democracy movement joined fellow Chinese from around the world yesterday to establish a new opposition in exile aimed at continuing the battle begun on

Tiananmen square. The three-day meeting of the Federation for Democracy in China, held at the Sorbonne, Paris, opened with a moment of silence to honour prodemocracy demonstrators who died June 3-4 when soldiers marched on Beijing to crush the student-led movement. Hundreds, and perhaps thousands,

"Bringing democracy to China requires that we battle together, shoulder-to-shoulder," said Wu'er Kaixi, the charismatic 21-year-old Beijing University student who last spring delivered compelling specches to his peers on Tiananmen Square. "Our strength contin-ues, we are hopeful."



Khaki-clad supporters of South Africa's neo-fascist Afrikaner Resistance Movement (AWB) wave the flag of their white supremacist party alongside the

colours of Nazi Germany during a rally. (Reuter

# Day of protests

### Scores arrested in Pretoria

PRETORIA, Sept 23, (Agencies): Scuffles erupted between white extremists and blacks on the streets of the capital today and scores of women were arrested, as police juggled old habits with President Frederik de Klerk's call for a "totally changed South Africa.

In a tense and chaotic day for police, demonstrators, bystanders and reporters authorities allowed two rallies by white extremists to proceed because they sought and received official approval but banned an antiapartheid march by women because they had not.

At church square beneath the statue of Afrikaner hero Paul Kruger 500 khaki-clad members of the Afrikaner Resistance Movement (AWB), waving swastika-like flags and banners, held a raily to condemn De Klerk for his alleged capitulation to the black majority.

Scattered scuffles broke out when fist-throwing AWB members charged into crowds of black bystanders gathered on the perimeter of the square. Police used batons to disperse the blacks. Others were arrested and bundled into police vans where they sang freedom sings and raised clenched fists en route to

Defence agreement: India and Hungary

Under the agreement Hungary will import sophis-

ticated defence electronic equipment from India and consider India's future requirements for defence

The agreement was signed by Hungarian Defene Minister Gen. Ferenc Karpathi and the officials of the Indian Defence Ministry after six days of official-

Gen. Karpathi concluded his six-day official visit to India today. (Kuna)

March to raise cash: Campaigners will be on the march in eight British cities tomorrow to raise cash for their fight to ban laboratory tests on animals,

An 80,000 pounds target has been set for the 10-mile sponsored walks organised by the British Union for the Abolition of Vivisection (BUAV).

Almost 2,000 people, including several members of parliament, had already registered to take part in the walks, but the organisers expect many more will turn

Soldiers of fortune gathering: Platoons of mercenaries are shopping for exotic weaponry and fighting fishions, taking tutorials on world terrorism and swapping war stories at the 10th annual soldiers

At the start of the three-day gathering yesterday.

camouflage pants sat around the pool of the Sahara Hotel amid bikini-clad sunbathers. Others drank and

gambled with civilians at the bars and slot machines.

of fortune convention.

the police station. And in what seemed to unders-

core the confusion, a number of reporters and camera crew were arrested at the site of the AWB rally, which had court approval. They were charged with attending an illegal gathering after the scuffles broke out. Two buses, carrying Winnie

Mandela, wife of imprisoned African National Congress leader Nelson Mandela, and other blacks were chased through the streets by about 25 yellow police vehicles with sirens screaming and lights flashing. The police stopped the buses and ordered Mrs Mandela and the other occupants to leave Pretoria.

they are seeking violence," Mrs Mandela told the US television network CBS.

"It is the same as any other country in the world. People can't break the law," said Law and Order Minister Adriaan Vlok, standing among riot police behind the barbed wire that blocked the entrance to St Alban's Anglican cathedral.

A two-page notice was tacked to the door of the church, saying the government obtained a court order to stop a church service and the planned march to the union NEWS IN BRIEF

Two tear gas cannon trucks were parked nearby and hundreds of police lined the streets as the city centre came to a stand-

De Klerk, who announced a relaxation of three-year-old emergency regulations to allow "peaceful" anti-apartheid protests, has called for powersharing negotiations with black leaders as part of his plan to end the country's racial crisis and create a "totally changed South

His announcement has triggered a flurry of protests across the country, including one by some 1,000 blacks at church square earlier this week.

AWB leader Eugene Blanche · denounced the 'desecration" of the square, a citadel of Afrikaner nationalism, by the black marchers. He also scolded the government for banning the use of whips by riot police dealing with anti-apartheid protesters.

■ The African National Congress, the main guerrilla group fighting to end white rule in South Africa, has dismissed President F.W. de Klerk's pledges of reform and called for continued use of violence against the Pretoria government.

Unexpected arrival: Angolan rebel leader

Jonas Savimbi has surfaced unexpectedly in Morocco for his second visit in four weeks amid signs

that King Hassan has revived a mediating role in

attempts to end Angola's 15-year-long civil war.
Savimbi, who heads rightist Unita rebels backed
by the United States and South Africa, was received

by the by the Moroccan monarch at his seaside palace outside Rabat yesterday, official sources said.

No details emerged about the talks, also attended by the king's top advisers. (Reuter)

Youth group dissolved: The Greek Com-

munist Party faced a rebellion yesterday after it dissolved the leadership of its hardline youth group for opposing the official party line to continue sup-

port of a right-left governing alliance.

A plenary session of the Greek Communist Party's (KKE) central committee Thursday night dissolved the Communist Youth (KNE) central council after it

The rebels had opposed the party's co-operation with Eurocommunists in a leftist coalition and for its

support of a government made up mainly of the conservative New Democracy Party. (AP)

Autobahn pileup: Five chain-reaction pileups involving at least 265 vehicles on autobahns in Bavaria left 16 people with serious injuries early today, police and radio reports said.

Bavarian police said heavy log and excessive speed were responsible for the accidents. At least 150 vehicles were involved in two separate

accidents on the autobahn between Nuremberg and

Wuerzburg. Thirty piled up in one direction on the

Munich-Nuremberg autobahn, and 60 more were involved in wrecks going in the opposite direction.

# Soviet offer breaks arms talks impasse

## On-site inspection accord also neared

JACKSON HOLE, Wyoming, Sept 23, (Agencies): The Soviet Union has broken an impasse in talks on reducing arsenals of nuclear weapons by dropping its demand that restrictions first be imposed on a US antimissile defence system, a senior US official says.

The announcement of the breakthrough came late yesterday at the end of a day of talks led by US Secretary of State James Baker and Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze in which they also neared agreement on an accord to open each other's underground nuclear tests to on-site inspection. The foreign ministers were concluding their talks at the Rocky.

The US official stressed "the need to clarify" the Soviet posi-tion, but said, "this looks like a positive development.

Many lesser points of disagreement remain in the proposed 450-page Start agreement, but resolution of the space defence issue could accelerate negotiations on a pact to reduce superpower nuclear arsenals by 30 per cent to 50 per cent, the official said.

Until now, said the official, "the Soviets have said they would not want to enter into a Start agreement until there was an understanding on defence in space.

A Soviet spokesman, Boris Malakhov, said there would be no immediate Soviet response to the US comments.

The agreement providing for on-site inspections of nuclear tests would clear the way for Sen-ate ratification of two US-Soviet treaties that were signed in 1974 and 1976. The pacts have been observed by both sides; but they have never agreed on how to monitor compliance with them.

Details on the agreements were left to be resolved after yesterday's session, said a second senior US official.

The other issues that were ready or near completion were: A protocol on determining the size of superpower chemical weapons stockpiles, which would help negotiators complete a multilateral convention to stop production of such arms.

An umbrella agreement covering verification of the means of counting weapons to be eliminated under a Start

A pact under which the two sides would give each other prior notification of strategic exercises involving weapons which in war-time would threaten the other. A statement to expand the

superpower human rights dialogue from emigration issues to cover revisions in the Soviet criminal code, occupational health and the environment. A pact to lift the so-called "ice curtain" that since 1948 has

prevented Alaskan Eskimos from visiting their distant rela-tions in Soviet Siberia. Soviet officials have given the United States a list of 40 people

they say are political prisoners and should be freed. A senior Soviet official who

briefed reporters expressed irritation at US insistence that Soviet citizens seeking to emigrate to the United States must first demonstrate they are political refugees.



control agreements they were expected to sign before heading to New York tomorrow for a UN General Assembly meeting. A senior US official, speaking on condition that he not be further identified, said the Soviet agreement to separate negotiations on the

space-based missile defence system and a strategic arms reduction treaty breaks a four-day deadlock.

mountain lodge today amid high expectations that they would set a target date for a summit between President George Bush and Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev.

The foreign secretaries also made progress toward several other arms



**Taste of Gorby** 

British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher (left) picks (centre) and his wife Raisa look on before lunch in up a glass as Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev.

Moscow. (Reuter wirephoto)

# Pope meets mafia

VOLTERRA, Italy, Sept 23, (Reuter): Pope John Paul shook hands with some of Italy's most hardened mafia gangsters today during a visit to a top-security

The Pope, who is on three-day visit to Tuscany, met the men in a forbidding hilltop fortress built by the Medici family in the 15th century and converted into a jail in 1848.

Many of the inmates the Pope greeted in a courtyard surroun-ded by medieval turrets were iailed for serious mafia crimes, including murder, prison officials said.

Some stood unmoved but applanded politely as the whiterobed pontiff walked among them. Others succumbed to emotion despite the presence of their hardened cellmates and bent to kiss the papal ring.

#### Co-operation in drug fighting

ROME, Sept 23, (Agencies): Turkey and Italy agreed yesterday to increase co-operation in fighting drug smuggling and international terrorism following talks between the countries' interior ministers. Turkey's Interior Minister, Abdulkadir Aksu, and his Italian

counterpart, Antonio Gava, announced at a joint news conference that a working committee would exchange information about these issues on a more regular basis.

Gava said drugs smuggled to Italy and Austria from Asian countries were carried via Turkey. Bulgaria, Shevardnadze: listening Greece and Yugoslavia.

# **UK supports** Soviet reform

Gorby, Maggie stay pallies

MOSCOW, Sept 23, (Agencies): British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher pledged strong support for the Soviet reform process today and declared her faith in President Mikhail Gorbachev's ability to lead the country to economic prosperity.

Thatcher told a news conference after four hours of talks with the Kremlin leader that the meeting was another milestone in the dialogue between them

in the dialogue between them since 1984.

"During that period, enormous changes have taken place in the Soviet Union, leading to greater political liberty and the

greater political interty and the prospect of feal prosperity for the ordinary people," she said.

Referring to Gorbachev's "perestroika" programme for political, social and economic renewal, she said it had gone far further and faster than any of us further and faster than any of us had imagined."

"I wanted to express my very

strong support for the historic changes which are taking place in the Soviet Union under his leadership.

comes at a time when Gorbachev faces swelling popular discon-tent over his failure to revive the flagging Soviet economy which has left the country bereft of food and many basic goods.

Thatcher said Gorbachev had briefed her in detail about the coming parliamentary session starting Monday Much of that session will be devoted to plans to

reduce the budget deficit and boost food and consumer good production. British officials said about half

the morning session had been devoted to internal Soviet affairs and developments in Eastern Europe with much of the remainder on arms control. The talks had also touched on bilateral relations and human rights.

The two sides also were reported near an agreement on inspection of each other's underground

nuclear test sites.
Tass said Soviet concerns being raised in the talks with Thatcher include her support for Western plans to modernise short-range nuclear weapons. It said the Soviet side also would ask about European plans to create a single market in 1992, and bring up the issues of co-operating on ecological problems and economic joint

Thatcher's personal relationship with Gorbachev is warm, even though she often cites the threat posed by Soviet military DOWER

Relations between Britain and the Soviet Union were strained several months ago when the British expelled 12 Soviet jour-nalists and diplomats, saying they had spied.

But Tass said today that "these differences should not be viewed as an obstacle to the development of relations between the two nations."

# 'Uranium seven' released

TOKYO, Sept 23, (AP): Prosecutors have released seven people arrested after they tried to sell uranium to the US embassy in Tokyo at 2,000 times its market they then to see transmit to use OS emons by I long out 2,000 times its market price, Japanese newspapers reported.

The seven were among I I Japanese detained earlier this month for possessing the radioactive substance, the mass-circulation Nihoz Keizai Shimbun said

yesterday.

The report said the group brought a capsule containing about 100 grammes (3.5 ounces) of transmit to the embassy and offered to sell four kilogrammes (8.8 pounds) of the substance for 12 billion, yen (\$82.6 million).

The transaction was never carried out.

The newspaper said prosecutors released the seven because Japanese nuclear safety laws provide no penalties for individual possession or transfer of transmitted in the law is aimed at corporations to ensure the safe supply of materials used to make nuclear fuels. 



and Vietnamese (star) flags awaiting a long trip home.
(Reuter wirephoto)

#### Warring Cambodian parties agree to talks, says Thai premier BANGKOK, Sept 23, (AP): With the threat of worsening

civil war in Cambodia as Vietnam's troops head home, the country's warring factions have agreed to meet once more to try to negotiate peace, the Thai prime minister said

today.
Prime Minister Chatichai Choonhavan said that after meetings in the past two weeks with leaders of Cambodia's three guerrilla factions and Phnom Penh Premier Hun Sen, all of the parties had agreed to future talks.

But the time and place of the talks had yet to be settled,

"We cannot let the Cambodian fighting go on any longer. If a civil war happens, Thailand will have to bear a

greater burden of Cambodian refugees," Chatichai said. He said Prince Norodom Sihanouk, head of the resistance coalition, had suggested the meeting be held in

Bangkok, Jakarta, Indonesia, or Paris. Chatichai said he favoured the Indonesian capital, where the last two informal meetings between the factions

Paris was the site last month of an international conference that failed to find a solution to the Cambodian war. Among the participants were the four warring groups. Sihanouk suggested the new talks include the members of the Association of Southeast Asian Nations, France, Vietnam, and the four Cambodian factions. He would

Chatichai said Sihanouk urged that the meeting concentrate on the formation of an international control body in The international body proposed by the guerrillas

would be responsible for verifying Victnam's withdrawal from Cambodia and supervising a ceasefire and the deployment of a peacekeeping force.

Vietnam says the last of its troops, which invaded Cambodia in late 1978 to oust the Khmer Rouge and

install a sympathetic government, will be out of the country by midnight Sept 26. But the guerrillas contend Hanoi will leave thousands behind disguised as Cambodians.

# Police huntfor SOUTH BARBACKS **IRA** bombers

Hit team 'stalked'

LONDON, Sept 23, (Agencies): Police said today they were checking seaside vacation homes near a royal marine base in the east coast town of Deal to see whether one was used by a suspected IRA hit squad in the deadliest bomb attack on a military target in England since 1974.

As forensic experts sifted through the rubble of a flattened reception hall, police released the names of 10 hand members billed in an explosion while taking morning coffee at the Royal Marine School of Music.

Twelve others were being treated for wounds in local hospitals.

Local residents and families of the victims left a pile of floral wreaths outside the main gates of the base. One carried the message: "... Jesus knows."

NEWS MURREE

Solidarity activist picked: Prime Minister Tadeusz Maz-owiecki today named a Solidarity activist who specialises in Soviet affairs to head the committee that controls state television and radio, the official news agency announced.

Andrey Drawiez, 57, a journalist and former political prisoner, will take over the chairmanship of the radio and selevision committee from the former government spokesman Jerzy Urban, the PAP agency said.

The appointment is considered one of the most important for the East bloc's first non-communist-led government. It removes control of the mass media from the Communist Party in Poland for the first time since

Students association registered: The independent Students Association, the last of the pro-Solidarity organisation banned after the 1981 martial law crackdown, was legally registered yesterday by the

ipreme court. The court backed away from a stance that students do not have a right The court backed away from a stance that students do not have a right to strike, a right the association claims in a provision of its charter. The provision had blocked legalisation of the association even after Solidarity's legality was restored in April.

The long-awaited amountement came in a small courtroom packed with more than 100 spectators and was greeted with chants of "NZS, NZS" the Polish initials for the group. (AP)

Plan to unite: Independent groups in this crisis-ridden communist country say they plan to unite in a coalition to push for a multiparty

country say they plan to time in a counton to push for a interparty system, a newspaper said yesterday.

The daily Borba said representatives of the Croanian Liberal-Socialist Union, the Social-Democratic Union of Slovenia and the Belgrade's Solidarity Fund met in Zagrebearlier this month to discuss details for the planned alliance; to be called "Yugoslavia's Democratic Coalition."

Dusan Bogavar, president of the Solidarity Fund, headed the effort to unite the country's opposition groups, Borba said. (AP)

Pope-Gorbachev meeting discussed: The Vatican confirmed yesterday that a Roman Catholic church official had met with the Soviet ambassador to Italy to discuss a possible meeting between the

Pope and Mikhail Gorbachev.

Joaquin Navarro, the Vatican spokesman, confirmed a newspaper report that Archbishop Angelo Sodano of the Vatican's Secretariat of Stafe had gone to the Soviet embassy in Rome about 10 days earlier to

meet Ambassador Nikolai Lunkov. meet Ambassatior Nikolai Lunkov.

Navarro emphasised that Vatican officials had a practice of meeting periodically with Soviet representatives, either in Italy, the Soviet Union or at international meetings. (AP)

Bomb explodes: A bomb exploded under the car of a journalist on the Halian island yesterday damaging several vehicles but injuring no one police said.

The car destroyed by the bomb was parked in front of the Alghero

home of Gianni Olandi, a reporter for the daily "La Nuova Sardegna," based in nearby Sassari in northwestern Sardinia.

Several other cars were damaged and windows of nearby buildings were blown out by the early morning blast, police said. (AP)

Sentenced for bomb plot: Co-founder of a group opposed to immigration was sentenced to one year in prison yesterday for plotting to

bomb a refugee centre in Norway, news reports said.

Arne Myrdal, 53, called his conviction "absurd" and "a political according to the Norwegian news agency NTB. He is expected to appeal.

Conservatives end meet

# China criticised

TOKYO, Sept 23, (Reuter): The leaders of 19 conservative parties ended their International Democrat Union (IDU) meeting today, accus-ing China of oppressing pro-democracy movements and in particular student demonstrators in the June 4 Tiananmen Square incident in

A statement after the three-day meeting expressed grave concern over a setback in China's political and economic reforms following the

It supported sanctions against China including a ban on visits to Beijing by government officials and

The conservative leaders including Britain's Prime Minister Margaret

Thatcher, US Vice-President Dan Quayle and Japan's Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu, exchanged views on East-West relations, the world economy, terrorism and the environment. Referring to East-West relations.

the statement said adequate defences and the doctrine of nuclear deterrence must be maintained while declaring positive support for democratic power in Eastern

The IDU, formed in London in 1983, meets two years.

CAREER OPPORTUNITIES

Be a member of the Marketing and Sales

Division at one of the leading Computer

Companies in Kuwait and the Middle East, in

Career opportunities exist for Computer

Sales Representatives. Candidates must be able

to demonstrate a very high level of activity, have

good command of English; Transferable

If you would like to be part of our

organization, please send your resume to the

Mainframe, Minis and Micro Computers.

residency, and Kuwaiti Driving License.

following address.

Personnel Manager

P.O.Box 56140 Sharq Al-Aaqool

15252 Sharq Al-Aaqool - Kuwait

. It was the dealiest bombattack on the military in England since 12 soldiers were killed and 14 injured on a bus near Leeds in February 1974. Two bombs planted in London parks in 1982 killed 11 soldiers and wounded

The Times and the Daily Mail said police were seeking three young Irishmen who were believed to have rented a vaca-tion homenear the base. Officials acknowledged a bomb may have been slipped into the marine barracks during a disco party at the base on Thursday evening.

"Obviously we have to check everything there are a number of holiday homes outside the base and it is possible that one or more of them could have been rented out to transient persons," a police spokesman told United Press International.

But they all have to be carefully scrutinised before we can come up with any theory," he

He added that all suspect homes in the quiet seaside town of 40,000 people, located 75 miles (120 km) southeast of London near Dover, would be sealed until experts had completed their

The official cautioned that, more than 24 hours after the blast, "we are 99 per cent sure it was probably a bomb that exploded (but) have yet to find firm evidence of the cause of this

Times said police and security officials "were considering the possibility that an IRA active service unit known to be based on the continent might have come to Britain on a cross-channel ferry.'

Senior police officials, however, declined to discuss theories on how a bomb could have been planted by the outlawed Irish Republican Army, which for years has been fighting a guerrilla war to oust British troops from Northern Ireland and reunite it with the predominantly Catholic Irish Republic.

The explosion, for which the IRA claimed responsibility, occurred about 8:30 am on Friday in a recreation hall of the barracks while marine band members were having a coffee break between practice sessions.

The roof of the two-storey complex was lifted into the air and crashed back onto the building which collapsed like a deck of cards in an explosion so powerful that it broke windows and damaged roofs of nearby homes within a radius of 300 yards.

The British government faced sharp criticism for using unarmed private security guards to defend the royal marine base.

Defence Secretary Tom King defended the use of private firms to guard bases, saying it freed soldiers to perform other duties.

But he said he had ordered an urgent review of British armed forces security around the world.



**Bomb victims honoured** 

John Fitzgeraid, 11, from Deal, kneels by flowers placed at the Royal Marines School of Music, scene of yesterday's IRA bomb explosion which killed at least 10 and injured 22 others. (Reuter wirephoto)

## Czechs chase Germans; 3 drown

BUDAPEST, Sept 23, (Agencies): Czechoslovakia has admitted that its border guards chased fleeing East German refugees across the border into Hungary and pledged not to let it happen again, the Hungarian Communist Party newspaper Nepszabadsag said today.

Guards chased 16 East Germans who jumped out of cars at Rusovce, near Bratislava, and rushed across the border barrier to Rajka in Hungary. One East German was beaten.

Colonel Tibor Vidos, commander of the border guards for the western region of Gyoer, told the newspaper that after Hungary protested over the incident Czechoslovakia apologised and said such incidents would not recur.

He said three East Germans cross illegally from Cze-choslovakia to Hungary by swimming the River Danube.

West German border police said many refugees arriving in the West reported increasing difficulty in making it into Hungary, with Czechoslovak police turning them back at the border with Hun-

A total of 951 have crossed the border illegally between the War-saw Pact allies since Budapest opened its western frontier with Austria on Sept 10 to let East Germans pass freely to the West. Of these, 265 swam the Danube.

Austrian police said more than 19.000 East Germans have crossed into Austria from Hungary since Sept 10, including 595 who arrived in the past 24 hours.

West German border police said 403 more East German refugees streamed into West Germany early today bringing the total to more than 18,000. They said that despite hard-line

Czechoslovakia's sharpening of border controls in an effort to belp East Germany curb the exodus, the refugee flow into West Ger-many was holding generally steady at a few hundred a day. Pro-democracy activists from East Germany said yesterday the

country's citizens might revolt violently if hard-line leaders failed to implement reforms for more freedom and better living condi-

The ruling Communist Party's chief strategist suggested there should be fewer shackles on freedom of expression, a possible sign of divisions within the party

A day earlier, the government banned a prominent reform organisation — Neues Forum, or New Forum — for what it called anti-state policies.

East German leader Erich Honecker has recovered sufficien-tly from galibladder surgery to let

him resume work next week, Western sources in East Berlin said. Honecker, 77, underwent gallbladder surgery in mid-August and has not been seen in public since. Reports had said he was critically ill, which East Germany

The Soviet Union yesterday denied giving Hungary the go-ahead to let thousands of East Germans flee to the West.

■ The number of East Germans taking refuge at Bonn's embassy in Prague swelled to over 700 today and an emissary of East German leader Erich Honecker flew to West Germany for talks on

## 1940 vote to join USSR annulled

# Lithuanians challenge

MOSCOW, Sept 23, (Reuter): The Lithuanian Parliament today dismissed as invalid a 1940 vote on Lithuania joining the Soviet Union, in the most serious challenge so far to the legitimacy of Soviet rule in the three Baltic republics.

Local journalists told Reuters the Lithuanian

Supreme Soviet, or parliament, dismissed the vote while formally adopting a special commission report that also denounced the Soviet Red Army occupation of Lithuania in 1940.

"It was approved quickly and almost unan-imously," a local journalist said by telephone from the Lithuanian capital of Vilnius, where the

proceedings were being broadcast live.

The parliamentary commission's report was published in official local newspapers on Aug 22, the eve of a massive demonstration by more than a million Balts against the secret Nazi-Soviet deal that ended their independent statehood.

On Tuesday, Kremlin leader Mikhail Gorbachev told a Communist Party central committee meeting there was no reason to doubt the Baltic republics joined the Soviet Union of their own free will.

In his speech on the opening day of a special plenum on nationalities issues. Gorbachev condemned the 1939 part with Nazi Germany placing the Baltic region under the Soviet sphere of influence.

"But there were no grounds to doubt the decision on the entry of the Baltic republics into the USSR, the choice made by their peoples," he said.

The move by the Lithaunian Parliament, which is later to consider a law on republican citizenship, was a clear challenge to Moscow's concerted effort to bring the restive ethnic republics back into the fold.

It followed publication by the Lithuanian Communist Party of a draft programme calling for separation from the Soviet Communist Party with a view to becoming a political factor in the establishment of an independent, law-governed Lithuanian

A long hot summer of ethnic unrest, culminating in the big Baltic protest, has sparked a sharp backlash from the central authorities seeking to curb what they say are "anti-Soviet" and "nationalistic"

## Hungary to make up for misdeeds

BUDAPEST, Sept 23, (Agencies): Hungary's reform-minded government said yesterday it will compensate thousands of former political prisoners and remove Communist Party red stars from all public buildings.

Council of Ministers spokesman Zsolt Bajnok said the government hoped to replace the stars either with a national flag or the Hungarian coat of arms by the end of the year.

"This change creates no legal problem, because there was no legislation on the use of party symbols." he told a news conference.

Bajnok also announced pension bonuses for people interned or exiled in Stalinist purges during the 1940s andd 1950s.

An estimated 23,000 survivors of some 98,000 people interned or exiled to rural areas between 1945 and 1953 will get an extra 500 forints (\$9) a month in pension from November I.

They will also be allowed to include years spent in detention in the period of work assessed for

pension payments. "The average time of exile was 27 months. but the suffering because of torture and other illegal procedures cannot be measured by time or b; other means," Bajnok said.

Thousands of Hungarians interned after Soviet troops crushed the 1956 uprising against Soviet domination will also be eligible for compensation, backdated for six months from Oct 1.

They will receive a monthly bonus of 500 forints plus supplements for every additional year they spent in prison. Spouses of dead former internees can claim half the new bonuses.

The Hungarian Supreme Court is to review the trial of the late Cardinal Jozsef Mindszenty who was sentenced to life in prison on trumped up charges of treason, a government spokesman said yesterday. The government decision to

present the case to the Suprem Court is considered to amount to Minndszenty's de-facto posth umous rebabilitation.





P.O. Box SAFAT 280 13003 SAFAT, KUWAIT (TEL NO.) 2437686/2433418/2441013

DRAMATIC TECHNOLOGY CASIO

CASIO COMPUTER CO., LTD., Tokyo, Japan

THE STATE OF THE S

et cralon

the not be been

....

cailles

Some and the second of the sec

leasel

# No new arms deal with Paris: Nawaf

### Time not right for conscription of women

KUWAIT, Sept 23, (Kuna): Defence Minister Sheikh Nawaf Al Ahmed Al Sabah today asserted that Kuwait will continue its policy of purchasing arms from dif-

Sheikh Nawaf, in an interview with a local daily, said there will be no new arms deals during the coming visit of HH the Amir of Kuwait to Paris, despite the excellent co-operation in this field between the two countries.

He further said that discussions between the two leaders will deal with means of

131 farmers

contracted

for wheat

cultivation

By Abdullah Al Shemmary

THE Director of Botanic Department at Kuwait's Public Auth-

ority for Agriculture Affairs and

Fish Resources Jassem Al Bader

said that about 131 farmers had

contracted with the authority for

cultivating wheat on an area of

Al Seyassah, Bader said that the

50 farmers were from Al Abdali

Area and 81 from Al Wafra.

About 270 hectares had been cul-

tivated at Al Abdali Area while

about 180 hectares had been cul-

tivated at Al Wafra Area. These

figures reflect activity until the 17th of this month, the official

He expressed that the remain-

ing allocated area will be cul-

tivated before October 10 and

said that registration for more

farmers will be opened up to the

end of September according to

instructions issued by the Chair-

man and Director General of the

Authority Sheikh Ibrahim Al

Meanwhile, Bader was quoted

as saying that the authority is

extending to the farmers

involved the service of cultiva-

tion, manure and harvesting in

accordance with HH the Amir's

The output of the wheat cul-

tivation experiment last season

at Al Wafra and Al Abdali areas

amounted to about 770 tons

from an area of about 500 hec-

PUBLIC RELATIONS

directives in this connection.

Duaij Al Sabah.

In an interview with the daily

about 470 hectares.

Defence Minister will arrive in Kuwait boosting bilateral co-operation and November 1, to hold talks on military development countries' debt problems. issues of mutual interest. The defence minister announced that

On Kuwait's exchange of expertise with Gulf Co-operation Council states in the arms sector he described it as a comprehensive one that had started before the

The minister, responding to a question on the situation in the Arabian Gulf, said that Kuwait is ready for any emergency or change in the Gulf, hoping that Iraq and Iran will reach a peaceful agreement. Sheikh Nawaf said that the Austrian

did not come yet to include Kuaiti women in this service. Meanwhile, on the occasion of the visit to France by HH the Amir of Kuwait, Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed Al Sabah, two pages on the history and development of Kuwait today appeared in the Paris-based

there will be amendments on some articles

of military service law, noting that the time

English daily, the International-Herald

Articles in the two pages deal with the growing international role of Kuwait, the country's ancient history, the education, foreign investments and the development.

It said that while Kuwait fervently supports the Palestinian cause and peace efforts in Lebanon, it also sustains the Islamic world's desire to maintain its independence, traditions and heritage.

Seek official help, victims requested.

# Dud cheques casting aspersions on economy

security awareness campaign organised by the Public Relations Department at the Ministry of Interior for the second half of this month, and dealing with the phenomenon of dud cheques, the director of the Forgery Control Department at the General Department for Criminal Investigation Major Musaed Abdul Latif Abdullah Farhood has said that the issue of dud cheques is not just an ordinary crime with effects confined to the people

He said that the effects of this crime shook commercial trust among dealers and reflected badly on the national economy as a whole, therefore strict punitive measures would be taken against those accused of issuing dud cheques, which would jeopardise his business reputation and even take him to jail, leaving his family to suffer the

Modus operandi Farhood said that there were a

number of ways in which dishonest businessmen could manipulate cheques, which included changing the certified signature known to the bank, the drawer would order a larger amount than there was in his balance which made the cheque bounce and left the beneficiary without payment, the drawer would instruct the bank not to accept the cheque, or make intentional mistakes in the data provided on the

**TO OUR VALUED READERS** 



Farhood ... consequences

cheque to get the bank to stop the He added that dealers could avoid falling victim to phony

cheque issuers through confining their business dealings to those with clean records and avoid dealing with anyone previously convicted for issuing dud Farhood described the cheque

as a legal document pledging payment that was certified by the signature of the issuer, being the most important piece of writing on the cheque, adding that however this document was not to be considered a guarantee of payment, regardless of the amount or date of of maturity.

dud cheque was in the past considered by the law as an offence. but when the phenomenon started to grow into a serious threat to the national economy and be the primary reason for the disappearance of commercial trust among dealers, it as absolutely necessary to take firmer and stricter measures to deter busi-

against public interest. He added that the measures to be followed on reporting a com-plaint against a dud cheque, the general prosecution would assign the relevant competent authorities to investigate into the content of the complaint, arrest the man who issued the cheque and take legal action.

nessmen from resorting to this

kind of fraud on the business

market for personal gains

He said that the police station would seek to sort out the problem with friendly means when such a complaint was brought to its attention, however the complaint would be treated as a criminal act and given a number to be processed as such via the general prosecution.

The department has the means to establish the authenticity of the signature appearing on a suspect cheque, and the person believed to have signed the cheque would be asked to give a specimen of his signature for comparison, by a specialist on fraud and forgery, Farbood said.

### 28 cholera cases found in Kuwait: Owaish

AN official source at the Ministry of Health announced that 28 cholera cases have been discovered in Kuwait among people returning to the country after spending their summer vacations. But the source said that none of the patients were in

serious condition Director of the Public Health Department, Dr Rashed Al Owaish at the ministry announced few days ago that a number of cholera cases among travellers were found. However, he affir-med that Kuwait does not suffer from a cholera epidemic and there is no need for vaccination. He appealed to the public to observe cleanliness and thoroughly wash vegetables, particularly fresh fruits and

vegetables.

From the beginning of next year a vaccination campaign for newly born babies against jaun-dice, will be launched. The source said that the vaccination will also include people who are subjected to the disease and patients will be dealt with identical to patients at the infectious diseases hospital.
Other people interested in being vaccinated will be required to pay KD1.

#### **Astronomer** forecasts cold wave in December

A COLD wave will sweep Kuwait in late December and early January this winter season, well-known Kuwaiti astron-omer, Dr Salch Al Ojairi said yesterday. The weather will considerably improve and become moderate from the first week of November this year. He added late this year but it will prevail at short intervals till the end of November. Ojairi added that the months of March and April next year will witness several strong storms because of two depressions over India and Kuwait will witness stronger storms during the months of June and July also because of a depression over

Ojairi said that there will not be any lunar or solar eclipses till the end of this year. But next year, two solar eclipses and one hunar eclipse will take place. The two solar eclipses won't be sigh-ted in Kuwait but the total lunar eclipse will be seen very clearly in Kuwait. He added that this total lunar eclipse will take place on Friday, Feb 9, 1990. The dura-tion of the eclipse will be over 3 hours and 25 minutes but the moon will totally disappear over Kuwait for 44 minutes.

# **Magic show**

The first magic show in Kuwait will be held in November according to the Expatriates Club.

Internationally known Indian magician Marco will perform two shows (Nov 9-10) at the Granada Cinema. Further details will be published shortly in the least two shortly in in the local press.

Wek

pon,

Ludiving Nolasco practicing how to ambulate with Flassik's Esther Ludivina is going home

derful evening for everyone.

LUDIVINA NOLASCO of Lacag City, Ilocos Norte will soon be going home after dis-charge from Al Razi Orth-opaedic Hospital. She is one of the patients Flassic's Hospital gements. Flassik Director Esther. B. Madamba who is going on annual vacation from her job as medical technologist at the Mubarak Al Kabeer Hospital will be escorting Ludivina back Co-ordinating Committee had to the Philippines.

Meanwhile, tickets to the forbeen taking care of and visiting regularly after she fell from her thcoming Flassik fun-filled endeavor, the "Rock n' Roll, beatof the '60s" have been enjoy-ing brisk sales. The Filipino com-munity in Kuwait has again given its whole hearted support to Flassik which has untiringly employer's third floor flat, fractured her right leg and underwent two operations due to the injuries sustained. Attorney Loi Cortel, legal officer of the Philippine embassy will be attending to the

discharge formalities and Flassik strove to meet the needs of the will take care of the travel arranindigent workers in Kuwait through its various welfare projects. Flassik invites its supporters to the Meridien Hotel on Friday, September 29, 1989 at 5:30 pm and guarantees a won-

#### research organisation requires: 1. Market Research Executive

A leading regional market

# 2. Marketing Analysts

Young dynamic persons with a bachelor's degree in marketing, statistics, social sciences or marketing-related sciences.

Fresh graduates or experienced Kuwaitis and expatriates, males or females, looking towards a bright career are invited to apply.

Fluency in English required.

Previous experience will be an asset.

Sent your CV to: P.O. Box 24744, Safat 13108, Kuwait

# Consultants, contractors . pose problems for MPW

# Paving work covers 890,000 sq.m.

DIRECTOR of the Projects Implementation Department at the Ministry of Public Works, Bader Al Mashmoum stated that the ministry faces many problems while dealing with consultant, contracting and subcontractors offices. He indicated that on several occasions project requirements are changed during the implementation stage and that labourers from these offices do not comply with working hours at outside project loca-tions. He added that employees at the ministry are not paid onsite allowance particularly those who supervise outside projects.

Currently implemented projects totalled KD29,958,600 spread over six main projects. The Project Implementation Department supervises the implementation of projects related to ministries and authorities in the government. Such projects are designed internally by the designing department or conducted by consultation offices upon the ministry's request. These projects include security services like police stations, educational facilities, social facilities, mosques and

Vital projects currently being handled by the department include the completion of Kuwait Handicapped Club with an estimated value of KD1,414,152, a central workshop for maintaining and repair-ing medical appliances and equipment at Sabah Hospital valued at KD925,000, a car garage in Sabhan Area attached to the Ministry of Public Health valued at KD976,000, two schools for parallel education in Sabah Al Salem valued at KD2,074,000, a multi-car park-

ing building in Fahaheel at KD1,415,000, firemen training school in Sulaibiya at KD1,888,000 and a musical and theatrical studies institute in Mishrif at KD7,950,000.

#### **Projects**

Regarding previously implemented projects, Mashmoum said that these include many projects like the Higher Health Institute for Girls, the Curricula Research Centre, the Arab Centre for Educational Research, the Ministry of Public Health building in Sulaibikhat.

On the problems of dealing with consultation offices, the official said that most project designs presented by these offices are not fully complete and lack many details. This entails strenuous further efforts leading to issuing alteration orders and an increase in projects costs. The technical expertise of these offices is not adequate with the size of works they are appointed

On the other hand, he indicated that many other obstacles are faced by the department from problems such as the lack of capital of many contractors specially after the Manakh crisis leading to big delays in the implementation of projects.

Another problem is that many sub-contractors show negligence towards work due to money problems with main contractors causing work to come to a complete standstill. To push work faster the ministry sometimes is forced to directly pay them and discount the amount paid from bills of main contractors.

In a related development, the

Department at the Roads Administration in the Ministry of Public Works Aid Al Khaldi has said that the department had completed paving works covering 890,000 square metres during the period from March 1988 up to July 1989, within the fram-ework of a plan to re-maintain and renovate existing roads.

He told Al Seyassah reporter that the department felt it was necessary to take care of the aesthetical element as part of its remaintenance and renovation plan to integrate the elements of renovation and aesthetics.

He said that the department, while carrying out its plans, undertook to fulfill the wishes of the citizens which they conveyed to HH the Amir during his visits to the governorates, and that quite a number of them had already been met and others would be met in the process. Co-ordination

Careful co-ordination had already been effected with all relevant ministries and government departments to ensure timely implementation of the plan and see to it that the results would meet with the public satisfaction, and that the purpose of co-ordination was to take care of the existing services and avoid accidental disservice to water pipes, gas and senitary installations, telephone lines, traffic signs, agricultural works and others, he added...

He said no concrete was used to fill the spaces separating pavement bricks, and that these spaces resulted from the technical laying approach, which had to leave extension spaces adding that after all the pavement was director of the Maintenance for pedestrians.



tion system in Kuwait received top support from HH the Amir and HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister. Preparations for the new academic year have already been completed, includng all needed medical services and medical tests needed to

qualify students for admission. The number of teaching staff needed for the special education schools has already been completed, and that school buildings have been the subject of radical maintenance services during the

Summer recess He said that all these schools have been provided with A/C systems in implementation of the directives of HH the Amir, and that 14 special schools under the department's control provided education for four types of dis-abilities; namely optical disability, auditory, emotional and

Students with severe mental retardation were provided with schools outside the complex, and the total number of students receiving special education is 200 of whom 51 per cent are Kuwaitis, 25 per cent from the GCC member-states, 250 students on special grants and 24

per cent expatriates.

He urged the private sector to shoulder its national role and help alleviate pressure on the government special education services, particularly education for the handicapped.

Modifications Of the projects planned for implementation in the near

future is the application of the students receiving special educa-tion would be offered education compatible with their mental

# **HOME APPLIANCES**

AT ATTRACTIVE PRICES Second category models of

refrigerators, freezers, gas cookers, washing machines and dryers are available in different sizes and colours.

Visit: Dakheel Al Jassar Stores,

Canada Dry Street, Shuwaikh, 2nd right turn after the fly over bridge. Tel: 4813582/4832184

All appliances are guaranteed.

#### We are at your service! ARAB ® TI AT YOUR HOME" EKINE TRANSFERS TO MOST CHART SCC COUNTRIES GCC COUNTRIES 150 reported dead in Danube boat tragedy Amir to Dear Readers, We take great pleasure in announcing our Thousands vote ability to provide you with an efficient. excellent home in freedom flood subscription service of the ARAB TIMES for a yearly premium of KD 45/- only, within Kuwait. For the yearly overseas subscription, mail charges will be added accordingly... Tel. No. 4818149 4831348 Fires trap Lebanese The momentyou contact us, our representative will be atyour door. Mother Teresa fine Thankyou, DISTRIBUTION DEPARTMENT Cory to Marcos: Many more - over th

# Ermacora appreciation for Kuwaiti relief organisations

#### **Humanitarian work in Peshawar lauded**

Director-General of the Police Academy Gen. Khalid Mohammed Al Minees yesterday morning received in

Minees welcomed the delegation and said that such visits would enable the GCC police academies to

The visiting delegation will tour the different sections of the general department of the police academy.

From the courts

15-year-old boy kills playmate

ISLAMABAD, Sept 23, (Kuna): Two Kuwaiti organisations, engaged in relief work of Afghan refugees in Peshawar, have won the appreciation of renowned. human rights promoter Felix Etmacora.

In a recent visit to Al Fawzan Surgical Hospital, and Kuwait Red Crescent Hospital he lauded their humanitarian activities for Afghan refugees.

Jaafar in

Muscat for

into meet

MUSCAT, Sept 23, (Kuna): Information Ministry's Under-

secretary Abdul Aziz Jaafar left

here today for Muscat to take

rittee of experts in preparation

part in the meeting of the com-

for the third conference of infor-mation ministers in the Gulf Co-

operation Council due to take

Jaafar told Kuna, in an airport

statement, that the preparatory

seeting would discuss pressir

informational issues in the Gulf

and Arab arenas, adding that

Kuwait will present a working

paper on how to utilise inter-

national media facilities, like the

Unesco and the Paris-based

Arab World Institute, in the

He indicated that the Muscat

meeting will also discuss means

of unifying information policies among the six member states of the GCC and boosting the Arab

Dubai to set

water plant

DUBAL, Sept 23, (Reuter): The

Gulf Emirate of Dubai plans to

set up a 2.5-billion dirham (\$680

million) desalination plant to boost water supplies, Al-Bayan daily said today.

It said 30 companies were bidding for the project, which will

have a 650-megawatt power

plant and will produce 20 billion

gailons of sweet water per year.

up \$680m

terest of Arab causes.

place there in October.

A titch they can

moet of the

ordination

en effected en

CISCIOS and pr

ments to only

e to it that the

and the public

or assignment

Service and a

dissertate to the

hone lines w

cied was

O COLUMN ARE

572665 SPEE

ं क्रां क्रिक्ट केर

----

- Card

cation

Ecuación Me

. Hans

100 Special Education

---

i ni mini

1 3 2 2

A. Samp

-----

ु १ वटा स

10 COM

77 376 de

Server and the server

After his visit to the Al Fawzan Hospital, which is run by Kuwait-hased Lamat Al Dawa Al Islamiah, Ermacora recorded in the visitors' book these words: Grateful for the big humanitarian work which the hospital and its personnel are

On arrival at the Al Fawzan Hospital, Ermacora, who is United Nations Gen-

**UAE Police Academy delegation** 

his office a delegation from the UAE Police Academy.

THE Court of Misdemeanours ordered a 15-year-

old boy to be transferred to the Social Welfare

House for juvenile delinquents on charge of killing

his colleague while playing football. A dispute arose between the defendant and the victim over the result

of the football match. The defendant stabbed the

victim in the chest with a knife causing instant death. The defendant confessed that he killed the

victim. But claimed that he never intended to kill

He added that he did not know the victim before

the quarrel and that he stabbed the victim in self

defence after being assaulted. The social report by the court on the defendant suggested that the defen-dant be transferred to Juvenile Hall until he corrects

KUWAIT'S Criminal Court sentenced two con-

Smugglers sentenced

eva-based special rapporteur on human rights in Afghanistan, was received by Zahid Al Sheikh Mohammed, Regional manager, Lainat Al Dawa in Pakistan. He briefed Ermacora on the activities of the

hospital. Ermacora, who was accompanied by Hamid Gham of special procedures section of the Geneva-based organisation,

The court was told that police border officers in

Abdalli border gave chase to the convicts on arrival

at the border after they escaped from the first check post with a stolen truck. They crashed through the

second check post and on being pursued by officers

opened fire resulting in injuries to two security personnel. They abandoned the truck and tried to

make their escape on foot. However, the police

eventually were successful in arresting the two

KUWAIT'S Criminal Court sentenced an accused

identified as Sulaiman to three years in jail with hard labour to the followed by deportation for trying to enter the country on a forged passport.

at Kuwait International Airport on his arrival for

The court was told that the accused was arrested

3 years for forgery

was informed by Zahid Al Sheikh that the hospital was providing free medical treatment to Alghan refugees on humanitarian

grounds. The two-member UN delegation also went round the hospital and talked to patients and staff. Later they said they were greatly impressed by the standard of maintenance of the hospital.

# **Importance** of Amir's

PARIS. Sept 23, (KUNA): A French newspaper today high-lighted the importance of the upcoming visit to France by HH the Amir of Kuwait, Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmad Al Sabah, saiyng it comes at a time when the Gulf region is reshaping itself after eight years of war.

In a dispatch from Kuwait, the Quotidien De Paris" newspaper to consolidate peace in the

It noted that the ceasefire of

The paper said Lebanon will be among the issues to be discussed by His Highness and President Francois Mitterrand, especially that Kuwait was leading the first Arab League mission to bring peace in to that war-torn nation.

It maintained that Kuwait considered peace efforts in Lebanon as "a family affair," thus Kuwaiti officials could not hide their concern over the presence of the French Navy few miles away from the Lebanese

Recalling the speech of HH in Belgrade at the Non-Aligned

very poor countries. It is expected also that President Mitterrand will open the file of the "Ganges" with HH on international efforts to build a

that country from further flood, 'Quotidien De Paris' maintained that for Kuwaiti diplomacy this visit falls in the context of strengthening relations with the European Com-

# France visit highlighted

said despite the ceasefire on the war fronts, Kuwait is still insisting on the necessity of an agreement between Iraq and Iran

the Gulf war has calmed terrorist activities inside the countries, and the last explosion to be recor-ded in Kuwait was three months before the ceasefire in August

The newspaper noted that relations between Tehran and Kuwait had progressed following the ceasefire and the appoint-ment of Hashemi Rafsanjani as President of Iran, pointing out that Tehran had named a new ambassador in Kuwait.

Another subject of discussion

between the two leaders is the problem of the Third World debt, and Sheikh Jaber and President Mitterrand have earlier suggested the convocation of a conference between creditor and debtor nations.

Movement Summit, the paper said Kuwait is calling for dropping the interest rate on loans for some developing countries and to cut down part of the debt for

high dam in Bangladesh to save

munity which France chairs for the next six months.

# Public lack consumer awareness, says Shatti

Women encouraged to join co-op movement

THE director of the office of HH the Amir Ibrahim Al Shatti, the first and former chairman of the Kuwait Union of Co-operative Consumer Societies, has said the co-operative movement in Kuwait was established for the sole purpose of providing reasonable prices for essential requisites with minimum emphasis on profitability.

He told a local daily that women could play a very active role in the co-operative movement, especially with the increasing scope of the urban development process with the great prospect for setting up more co-operative consumer societies.

He said it is important to establish a society for the protection of consumers in Kuwait. This will be especially true at a time when quite a few people buy things they do not immediately need and consequently do not ascertain validity dates.

Redress He added that there were cases in Kuwait in which customers would attempt to complain about a certain comodity which they discovered damaged after they had already paid the price. Consumer societies generally do not desire to screen damaged articles too closely as this entail their having to discard a large amount of commodities.

Such incidents are rare in the Western world, as people there have a high-level of consumer awareness. The minute any customer discovers that the item or commodity purchased is anything but perfect they immediately report it.

Generally, redress involves taking punitive action and the customer being given the price difference or offered 2 replacement.

He said that he would not

blame any co-operative society for overcharging certain items or commodities, as they themselves might have been overcharged by the suppliers or their local agents, who would take advantage of the difference in currency exchange rates.

He pointed out that out of his personal experience, the co-operative movement in Kuwait had been supported much better than it is now. Co-operative officials in the past were honest and loyally concerned about the interest of consumers.

The sole objective of the cooperative movement is to serve the country as a whole, and that shareholders had the right to a fair share of the profits and returns. Consequently prices must not be based on any difference in treatment between the shareholders and ordinary customers, Shatti said.

Recommendations

The Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour is fully in charge of the co-operative movement, and consequently all problems and other obstacles looming on the way were to be sorted out by the Ministry. However, citizens in every area had the right to elect their representatives on the board of directors of their local co-operative society.

The official recommended a regular periodical reconsidera-tion of the operation of cooperative regulations and bylaws and he strongly recommended that the duration of membership on the board of directors

should not exceed three years. Graduates of the coopearative division in the College of Commercial Studies should be offered tempting incentives and salaries to accept employment in the co-operative system, whether males or females, and females could be assigned to positions commensurate with their abilities and

### Symposium on child raising

### Establishment of nurseries suggested

AFTER the end of summer holidays, many working mothers will start looking for good babysitters or housemaids who they can depend on to take care of children while they are away at work.

Conversely, quite a few working mothers cannot afford having a babysitter and therefore, the only recourse is to send their children to nurseries. Many mothers wonder if nurseries are the ideal resolution of the problem. Is it a good replacement for

A local daily conducted a survey to evaluate the ramifications of the problem.

A symposium on pre-primary school child raising was organised by the Community Service and Continuous Education Centre, under the patronage of Sheikha Latifa Al Fahad last May. Deliberations indicated giving working mothers the right to obtain a one year motherhood leave with balf salary so they fulfill their motherly role by taking care of their children socially, morally and from a health aspect.

Dr Bader Al Omar, discussed the problem at a symposium on education and children organised by Kuwait General Labourers Union where he stressed on the fact that children nurseries are the logical replacement for grandmothers who spoil children

by extra kindness. Nurseries are the ideal replacement to housemaids, the official said. Studies conducted by several local establishments indicated that housemaids impart undesired influences on the new

He added that in Saudi Arabia there are many children nurseries fully supervised by the Ministry of Education. These nurseries receive children from two months up to 4 years of age. Such nurseries in Saudi Arabia have gardens, and children games which are totally managed by specialised superv-

Inbal Al Amairi a working mother expressed her opinion by saying that she is not interested in taking her child to a nursery and her husband also has the same opinion. She stated that nurseries include many children who may be unhealthy. Additionally a mother cannot be sure if her child is comfortable at the nursery or not specially as the child being at a young age is unable to express his/her feelings on the

She said that she prefered to leave her child under the care of a housemaid even though she knows that maids are disadvantageous.

She indicated that those mothers who leave their children at nurseries are not to be blamed because they do not have any other choice. She believes that both nurseries and housemaids have negative effects on children. She cannot be sure that a real ideal

nursery is there to do the job right.

Noura Al Khaled, another working mother stated that she would admit her child to a nursery after ensuring that her child will not face any major problems. She stated that those children who are left by their mothers at nurseries suffer health problems.

# Speed traps

ment is currently conducting a special plan to monitor vehicles

Patrols will be provided with state-of-the-art equipment and vehicles to facilitate their duties and all patrols will be located in

#### BAHRAIN DIGEST THE General Traffic Depart-

along specifically selected express roads all over the country to ensure that speed limits are complied with and that drivers do not recklessely endanger lives of individuals and property.

close proximity with each other.

#### ALMAJID SHIPPING AGENCIES REQUIRE

1. ASST. SHIPPING MANAGER Having good knowledge of port regulation.

2. MARKETING EXECUTIVE Having good knowledge of shipping and marketing, canvasing of FCL containers on door to door basis.

Apply P.O. Box 1712, 13018 Safat.

### Kuwait Oil Company (KSC)/ **Getty Oil Company**

Joint Operations (Kuwait Oil

Contractors wishing to participate in this

--- Wafra, during the official working hours from 7 am to 4 pm not later than October 31, 1989, against non-refundable fees of KD 15/-

Administration Office at Joint Operations

Company and Getty Oil Company) announces the tender for:

#### PURCHASE OF CATHODIC **PROTECTION MATERIALS & EQUIPMENT**

tender, are invited to collect the tender documents from Contracts

# illegal 'messes' to be shut down

THE days of illegal eating places in Bahrain are numbered as authorities have started operating to sweep down on them and ensure their closure. For a long time now the number of such places have existed in the island and proliferated to about forty at present. This practice is run clandestinely by expatriates, the bulk comprising of Indians, from private flats and houses usually in the Manama Souk

Business is conducted just like any genuine restaurant except that this practice is illegal. According to the law anyone who indulges in cooking and selling of food must like any other enterpreneur or commercial establishment obtain the commercial registration (CR) from the Ministry of Commerce and Agriculture.

In recent years selling food illegally to the public has become  $\boldsymbol{\alpha}$ lucrative business. Food is prepared and served to 'customers' from these private flats, most of whom are confined to congested neighbourhoods in the Manama Souk. Because of the clandestine nature of these operations it is difficult to ascertain the exact locations of most of these houses. Business is conducted usually in a "mess system" whereby customers may either eat regularly on monthly payment basis or at random.

Since the operators of this illegal practice are mostly Indians, basic Indian cuisine is served primarily almed at Indian customers. However certain other nationalities also patronise these jaints as food served in these private dwelling are generally popular. The nature of the food cooked at home is also an added attraction. Diners can eat either at the premises or take away.

Illegal eating places are popular among lower and middle income expatriates from South Asian countries. Bachelors in particular prefer to to eat in such places because of economical prices and availability of a wide variety of 'home-cooked' meals. Some places cater exclusively for vegetarions, while others specialise in food for different ethnic groups from India.

Invariably the practice appears to be convenient and beneficial for both the operator and the customer. The operator may employ one or two cooks and perhaps a couple of assistants who help to clean and serve food. The owner may earn anything from BD200-500 a month. After overheads and expenses there still remain a handsome profit, not bad considering the illegal nature of this practice.

Until fecently the operators of such Illegal eating places have been able to carry on this business freely. The matter has been taken up by the authorities in view of frequent complaints from legal restaurant and cate owners who claim that illegal food operators 'steat' their customers.

So far the authorities have closed down about twenty such operations. Officials have volced difficulty and delay in closing down the remaining joints because of technical matters related to residential rights of tenants.

"It is not easy to just go to a private house and take action against owners. Since a few people eat at anyone time, a tenant may claim that the customers also live there," said an official recently.



As one of the most unique and innovative 4x4 vehicles on the road today, the Nissan Pathfinder represents automotive technology at its finest. Since its introduction, the overall appeal and superiority of the Pathfinder have earned it numerous awards:





Abbas Ahmad Al-Shawaf & Bros.Co.W.L.L. WISSAN Shuwaik Al-Rai Area Tel. 4719531-4716477(5Lines)

Al\_Fahaheel Industrial Area Tel. 3915376

nteed.

ıd

7e5,

Thought for today

HAVE no triends not equal to yourself - Confucius, Chinese philosopher (551 BC - 479 BC).

# Chinese public indoctrinated

IN a dark room with concrete floors, a dozen Chinese workers slump on wooden stools, sweat streaking their temples.

"Read this document and tell us what you think of it," orders the group leader, a middle-aged Communist Party member in a white,

In a monotone voice, a worker begins another tedious rendition of what China's propagandists call the "counter-revolutionary rebellion" — but what everyone present knows was the bloody suppression of spring protests for democracy.

Soon, the show of political resolve gives way to the sweltering Beijing

"All right," says the leader, mopping perspiration from his brow, "who's going to go out and buy a watermelon?" "Political study" sessions like this one, described by a worker who attended, have been mandatory at factories, schools, and government offices across China since June. The forced discussion of "weighty speeches" by Chinese leaders is intended to indoctrinate the public with

Beijing's version of the June 3-4 massacre. According to Chinese sources, Beijing authorities have recently widened their crackdown to cover several categories of people, including virtually anyone who supported the call for basic freedoms.

#### Strikers

The crackdown initially focussed on student activists, intellectuals, and so-called "ruffians and thugs" who burned military vehicles. Now citizens say they are being asked to confess and repent even minor gestures like taking water to student hunger strikers.

"They say they want to 'wash our brains' and turn our thinking around," says one resident, who requested anonymity as did others interviewed for this article.

But few in Beijing seem to be succumbing to the party's massive indoctrination campaign. Instead, many people are resisting passively in public, while privately condemning the party leadership.

We just talk a lot of nonsense," says a Chinese journalist, who must sit through two eight-hour political sessions a week. "It will be impossible for the leadership to wipe out dissent," he says!

One office worker who witnessed the military onslaught says she and her colleagues play dumb when asked whether they aided protesters by taking food and water to Tiananmen Square, or offering them wet towels to shield their eyes from tear-gas.

"I supported the students. If the government had held a dialogue with them, as (ousted Communist Party General Secretary) Zhao Ziyang proposed, there wouldn't have been a blood bath," she says, "But no one is admitting anything at the political meetings. The situation is very tense."

A Beijing University student who camped in Tiananmen Square during the protests says she must return to campus for a month of ideological study designed to instill in her the "Marxist stand."

But recalling a classmate who was gunned down in the massacre, she adds: "The leaders are so stupid to lie. No one believes them." She points to the government's contention that fully armed troops suffered worse casualties during the crackdown than unarmed Beijing residents.

"If Beijing citizens are so fierce, why don't they send them down to the Sino-Vietnamese border to fight? No need for guns and soldiers there." she says bitterly.

#### Production

Many of Beijing's blue-collar workers are waging a tacit, ongoing display of discontent with the leadership in the form of "dai gong" or work slowdowns

Chen Ji, an official at the All-China Federation of Trade Unions, says both slowdowns and small-scale strikes are a problem. "In the past, Chinese workers dawdled on the job under the Kuomintang (Nationalist Party). Now they are loaling under the Communist

Party," says Ji. One Chinese source estimates the slowdowns cost Beijing huge sums in lost production each day. Worker resentment has been worsened by the imposed political

study. Workers at the Beijing No. 1 Cotton Mill, who joined the protests with big cloth banners and carried "mantou," or steamed wheat buns to the students, must now spend leisure hours studying Chinese leader Deng Xiaoping's June 9 speech. In this speech Deng laid down the party's rational for the crackdown and congratulated the

military.

"In the beginning, some workers weren't very clear about the counter-revolutionary turmoil," says Lu Shipao, Communist Party secretary at the mill. "Some even supported it," he says. "But now they

Yet, apparently aware of the limits of Marxist indoctrination in controlling street-wiser Beijing residents, Chinese authorities are resorting to more drastic methods in their struggle to quash dissent. One new method chosen by Communist Party leaders is capitalist: the cash

Even before the brutal military assault, Chinese officials offered to pay some Beijing citizens more than a day's wage to take part in government-staged protests against the democracy movement. Many people refused. Now, informers who expose citizens who joined the democracy

movement are paid cash rewards, sources say. Employees who fail to attend political study meetings face a small pay cut, say workers affected by the rule.

Beijing authorities are also relying heavily on plainclothes police and surveillance cameras to keep an eye on Chinese and foreign residents. The railway station, parks, the university quarter, and the main shopping district are all closely watched.

The capital's detention centres are overflowing with residents whom police have "taken in for investigation," says a Chinese source familiar with judicial matters. Beatings of detainees are common, the source says. But he adds that police may soon have to begin releasing the

detainees for lack of evidence, creating another pool of discontent. Most of all. Beijing residents may resent the presence of martial-law troops which patrol thoroughfares and alleys by day and keep people off the streets at night. (CSM)

**TODAY IN HISTORY** 

1513 — Tournai, Belgium, surrenders to English force, Swiss Army attacks Dijon, France.

1568 — Spanish capture English ships and booty at San Juan, Puerto Rico, from fleet under Sir John Hawkins. 1688 — France's King Louis XVI declares war against Holy

Roman Empire, called the war of the League of Augsburg. 1706 — Peace of Altrandstadt between Sweden and Saxony, whereby Sweden renounces Polish throne and recognises Stanislaus Lasczynski, the pro-Swedish nominee.

1853 — France annexes New Caledonia. 1943 - Soviet army crosses Dnieper River north of Kiev as

Germans retreat in World War II. 1948 - First conference in London of representatives from

Britain's African colonies.

1966 - Mob ransacks and burns Portuguese Embassy in

Leopoldville in the Congo. 1971 — Britain expels 90 Soviets for espionage activities.

1977 - United States and Soviet Union say high-level talks have narrowed their differences on proposed agreement limiting strategic bomber and missile forces.

1987 - Armed forces of Transkei seize control of one of South Africa's black homelands, ousting the prime minister.

1988 — Opposition leaders call on citizens to join peaceful struggle against Burma's newest military government.

# Doors to refugees may close

# EC plans for lifting internal borders

RAJAH PONNAMPALAM is no international businessman, but he is confronting what a growing number of critics refer to as "fortress Europe."

Ponnampalam is a Sri Lankan Tamil who left his country in 1981 because, he says, "they were killing many young people like me." He fled to Italy, but failing to receive refugee status there, he came to

Now he has been denied political asylum in France, even though back home his father died after being tortured. Pomampalam has received letters from his church and his family telling him that to

return home now would endanger his life.

Regarding Europe, "I've been told that other countries are the same as France," says Ponnam-palam (not his real name). "But I might have a chance in Sweden, so I'm going to try that."

Adopting an image most commonly used to express the fears of non-European businesses toward the European Community's single-market project, refugee rights supporters across Europe are warning that plans for lifting internal borders in the EEC's 12 member states by 1992 could result in a 'fortress" of a different sort.

Pointing to negotiations under way at several governmental levels, refugee rights groups say they fear accords on refugee processing and acceptance will result in a Europe increasingly closed to asylum

Refusal of refugee status in one member country will eventually apply to the entire European Community — something some observers claim is virtually the practice today.

Not wanting to become a magnet within the Community to refugees, those countries that currently hold their doors most open will tend to close them to conform with stricter countries, refugee supporters contend.

The fear is that elimination of internal borders will be accompanied by the building up of a strong common external border," says Peter Leuprecht, director of the human-rights division of the Council of Europe. "There are reasons to fear an erosion of the right to asylum."

European governments involved in negotiations discount the concerns and insist that the lifting of internal borders will, while allowing greater freedom to Community residents, have little effect on asylum procedures.

"For us, a unification of laws concerning the right to asylum is not even a consideration," wrote French Foreign Minister Roland Dumas recently in the official journal of the National Assembly. "There is no question of backing away from some-thing that in France is a secure right," says a Foreign Ministry spokesman.

Such words fail to reassure refugee-rights organization however, which say that a number of measures being considered point to a hardening approach even as the number of refugees worldwide continues to grow.

Negotiations involving France, West Germany, Beigium, the Netherlands, and Luxembourg -- considered a precursor of what the entire Community could adopt by 1992 - include a provision to hold transport companies, such as airlines, responsible for ascertaining the entry and financial status of passengers. Companies accepting passengers without proper immigration documents would be subject to fines and orders to return the refuge seeker

"Imagine if there had been visa requirements during World War II, how many truly threatened people would have been prevented from going to other countries," notes Leuprecht.

Also being considered is a computerized information system on refugee applicants in Europe that critics say could threaten not only privacy rights but lives, if the information got in the hands of a refugee's repressive government.

The "hardening" is also evident, refugee rights supporters contend, in EEC border-security negotiations that discuss refuge seekers in the same context as drug traffickers and terrorists.

"It is our strong conviction that the great number of asylum seekers present no security risk," says Hank Glimmerveen, chairman of a working group on refugee rights within the Dutch Council of Churches. "That grouping indicates the deterioration of

Indeed, as the number of refugees has grown worldwide — to more than 13 million in 1988, according to the United Nations High Commissioner on Refugees — countries, especially in the West and including Europe, have tightened asylum policies. In 1988, about 5 per cent of the world's

refugees lived in Europe.

More refuge requests are being dismissed as economically motivated, and countries are requiring proofs of specific and personal threats rather than just general danger in the country of origin. In France alone, where asylum requests increased from 25,000 in 1986 to 34,000 last year, more than 70 per cent of petitions are denied.

Negotiations among European governments on the refugee issue are being held in secret, this is being taken by refugee support organizations as a bad

"Because the work is going on in the tightest secrecy, we don't really know what they're deciding," says Michel Tubiana, general secretary of the Ligue des Droits de l'Homme. "We can't help but fear, however, that in order to accommodate each country, the criteria being adopted are the most

Government officials say such closed discussions are an accepted part of intergovernmental negotia-tions, and contend that sufficient information on the negotiations is made public at occasional European ministerial meetings. But refugee advocates are concerned that accords will be signed with virtually no public commentary and with only a full acceptance

or rejection left to national parliaments. Accords among the five European countries the furthest along in negotiations were supposed to be signed in early 1990, but that target has now been

Some refugee advocates say the potential for harmonization of European legislation on refugees is not all bad. They point out, for example, that the problem of refugee is not all bad. They point out, for example, that the problem of refugees dubbed "on orbit" travelling from one country to another in search of legal asylum, as in the case of Ponnam-

palam — would be solved.

But they maintain that the solution can be a positive one only if European countries adopt common screening criteria that are not based on the most restrictive prevailing regulations. (CSM).

#### Monica caved in after all

# A reflection of candour and caution

candour of a new generation of Colombian professionals when she took up her post as justice minister

But in resigning after just two months in the job at the forefront of fighting the nation's cocaine cartels she reflected another widespread attitude — cau-

Her resignation was officially confirmed on Friday by a Justice Ministry spokeswoman. De Greiff had received repeated death threats, not

surprising for someone in a post considered one of the most risky in Colombia since the April 30, 1984. assassination of Justice Minister Rodrigo Lara Bon-Another predecessor, Enrique Parejo Gonzalez,

who helped set up an Andean Pact to fight drug trafficking, was shot and seriously wounded in January, 1987, in Budapest, where he was posted as ambassador for his safety. In the three years that President Virgilio Barco has been in office there have been eight justice

ministers and the resignation of each sparked questions of capitulation to narcotics-related threats. Besides administering the country's 4,370 judges, De Greiff also sat on the National Council of Narcotics, which is empowered to order the immediate extradition of traffickers wanted by the

United States. On a trip to Washington late last month she denied reports that she had resigned because of the death threats and handled reporters' questions at a news conference in the US capital directly and

Taking up her post in Bogota on July 16, she also broke with formality and pomp.

Attending her swearing-in De Greiff, who has shoulder-length blonde hair, wore a flowered-print dress reaching her ankles and brought her three-year-old son, Miguel.

The toddler broke protocol when he stepped across a room and interrupted Barco by asking to see the pen with which the leader was signing the ministerial inauguration papers.

De Greiff's candour reflected the style of a youn-

ger generation of Colombia professionals.
"Monica de Greiff has little in common with the hardened men, who are experts in protocol, in long

and heavy speeches ... and use English handkerchiefs with Italian ties," the newspaper La Prensa wrote in a recent profile. However, one analyst thought at the time of her

swearing in that she might be too young to weather the pressures of her job. One needs to know what one is getting into,"

said a lawyer who specialises in narcotics issues. "One needs more political experience to deal with

But La Prensa, in its profile, said: "Although there are comments in hallways that she isn't old



is not an improviser. The article said that she inherited her concern for

upholding the law from her father, who sits on the council of state, the top administrative law tribunal

in the country.

She has had to weather two strikes by judges pressing for more government protection. More than 50 judges have been killed in Columbia over the

De Greiff comes from a family prominent in academic life, the arts and politics. She is related to one of Colombia's foremost poets. Leon de Greiff,

Born on Nov 6, 1956, she was educated in Bogota and La Preusa said her favourite musicas a tecnager included Joe Cocker and the Carpenters.

Her jobs have included being a secretary-general

in an investment fund, manager of a film distribution company and administrative sub-director of the institute of urban development. She was also secretary-general of the Ministry of

Mines and Energy, the third highest job in the institution, and was vice-minister of justice. tine advertising executive. (Bogota - Reuter)

She has been married for five years to an Argen-

# S not 'frantic' about arms control

THE FOCUS is on arms control in this latest round of US-Soviet talks, and the United States knows how it wants to approach that subject. But on the economic front, there is no decision yet

on how much help to give Mikhail Gorbachev as the Soviet president tries to restructure his country's industries and agriculture. Arms control and economics are related. Reduc-

ing troops and weapons gives Gorbachev more capital to spend on consumer goods and other necessities. President George Bush and his foreign policy

advisers have made up their minds in one respect, at They will move to conclude arms control agreements that are in US security interests. But

they will not be "frantic" about it, Secretary of State James Baker III said this week. On the economic front there have been only hints. The judgment within the administration seems to be that Gorbachev's reform programme will succeed

or fail mostly on decisions made in Moscow. "There are no simple or quick fixes," Baker said. But on some specific steps that could help Gorbachev, the administration is still making up its mind. One is whether to give the Soviets the same kind of trading privileges granted Hungary this week. Another is whether to support membership for

Moscow in the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade.

The 96-nation GATT sets rules for international trade and settles disputes among its members. Membership would be a break for Gorbachev and give the Soviet economy greater acceptance within the international trading community.

Gorbachev is seeking at least observer status. He also wants membership in the World Bank and the International Monetary Fund.

This summer, Gorbacheventered a bid for links to the annual summit meeting of the United States and six other industrialized democracies - Britain, Canada, France, Italy, Japan and West Germany. He didn't get his foot in the door.

Baker's advice this week to the Soviets was to help themselves by pulling out of regional wars around the globe and redirecting billions of dollars saved into the economy. They are spending billions of dollars in regional

conflict situations that we think could be put to better use to assist the process of perestroika," he

Deputy Secretary of State Lawrence Eagleburger took a tougher line in a speech last week. He reminded the Western allies and Japan that Gorbachev "is no anti-communist" and said they should avoid "bankrolling merely cosmetic Soviet

The exact extent of the Soviet Union's economic straits is of considerable interest in the West, US analysts are constantly reassessing the economic power of the Soviet Union. They are interested mainly in how much capital the Soviets are spending

on their military programmes.

At a Central Committee meeting last year Gorbachev made an admission that, surprised some analysts here. He said growth figures in the 1970s under Leonid

Brezhnev had been boosted by high-priced oil sales and by the sale of vodka. Otherwise, Gorbachev said, "there was no increase in the absolute growth of the national income." Some people would make the argument that the

United States, its European partners and Japan have a stake in Gorbachev succeeding. They would argue he has lowered tensions while also trying to improve conditions at home.

Failure could usher in a hardline successor. Others argue that the West should keep its distance and let the Soviets figure their own way out of

Collectively, the Bush administration is not sure vet, but the latter is the direction in which it appears to be going as Baker huddles with Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze id "bankrolling merely cosmetic Soviet

### Vietnamese pullout

# Cambodian gamble

VIETNAM'S unilateral troop pullout from Cambodia, a decade after it ousted the Khmer Rouge, is a gamble full of risks for its long-

suffering neighbour. Both Hanoi and the Phnom Penh government it set up after invading in 1978 hope to end their status as pariahs in the eyes of most of the rest of the world.

But without hardy Victnamese - arguably the world's best infantry — to carry the light to Khmer Rouge guerrillas, and after the failure of a 19-nation, month-long Paris conference to reconcile warring Cambodian factions, the future is bleak.

Hanoi and Phnom Penh want to prove Cambodia's independence by sending the last Vict-naese troops home next Tuesday. They say Hanor's army presence can no longer be used as a propaganda tool by Khmer Rouge guerrillas seeking to regain power.
The troops began snaking out of Cambodia.

on Thursday, moving down from the northwestern province of Battambang to Pursat before trekking east through Phnom Penh to the bor-

It has been widely forecast that protracted Afghan-style fratricide will crupt in the vacuum left by the Vietnamess.

The difference is that the mujahedeen are fighting among themselves, while the Khmer Rouge is a cohesive and ruthless bunch," one European diplomat said.

Diplomats and foreign aid workers say Cambodian has been so weakened by internal decline and foreign intervention that the communist government cannot count on much support from its weary population of eight million. "We may be seeing a society no longer capa-ble of sustaining nationhood," one Bangkok-

based envoy has said. Cambodians interveiewd at random were not confident that their army could hold off the

"The Army's too corrupt: I descried in 1987. Nobody wants to fight anymore," said one man. Desertion and draft evasion is a major problem, say Eastern European diplomats.

"Hanoi and Phnom Penh appear over-con-

fident. If the troops really go, I don't see how Phnom Penh can run the whole country — that government is a shell and the Cambodian Army is hopeless," one Bangkok-based diplomat said

Phnom Penh and Hanoi are also betting that Western nations will drop their embargo on aid

and trade after the pullout. Both Indochinese states are among the world's 10-poorest and make no secret of their desire to end their economic and diplomatic isolation. An increasingly miserly Moscow is their main source of oil, arms and machinery.

Washington, which lost out to Hanci in an indectared indoctain war that ended 14 years ago, recognises seither and still bans commerce with Hanci under a law fit bidding trade with an eximple long demanded that normalisation

of ties with Cambodia and Vietnam wait until Victnam pulled out, Washington and Peking this year hardened their conditions. They demanded international verification of a troop pullout and a comprehensive Cam-

bodian settlement that would effectively give the Khmer Rouge a share of power in an in interviews over the past week. Vietnamese and Cambodian officials said this week's troop

exodus should satisfy sceptics. "Washington can no longer accuse us of occupying Cambodia, its problem is now how to explain to the American people why it is following a policy that could resume Khmer Rouge genocide," a Vietnamese Foreign Min-istry official said.

US officials say privately Hanoi's military presence is effectively over, even if guerrilla charges that up to 30,000 Vietnamese soldiers are being left behind prove true.

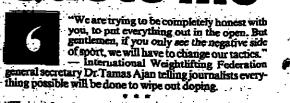
(Phnom Penh — Reuter).

Change policies SIR: I read the letter of Clancy Rebello in the Arab Times (Sept 17) criticising Nagoyama for writing against India.

Rebello instead of admitting the facts of Indian brutality, just could not face the truth due to the blind love for his country, and instead started throwing mud on Japan. Rebello reminded Nagoyama of his country's policies of the past. But what India is doing is in the present.

Rebelio instead of telling Nagoyama to change Japan's policies of the past, should tell his country to stop aggression against its smaller neighbours. A.R.A. Sadiq,

### Maldan Hawalii. Quote me



The number eight can be used as a positive result, or it can be used as a reason to propose that weightlifting be banned from the Olympics. But I ask you, if 100 drivers are found to be under the influence of alcohol, do we ban automobiles? Why should we ban a sport if 8 out of 5 million world-wide are found with drugs?" - IWF general secretary Dr Tamas Ajan on the negative publicity accorded weightlifting due to doping.

"I am here to announce the gospel, which is joyous news of liberation. There is a liberation from physical restraints, which is certainly important for human beings, as yourcan well testify. But there is also a moral liberation, on which all the rest depends, as soon as a person becomes aware of his own transcendent destiny, which is not closed within a horizon of time, but is open to eternity, — Pope John Paul preaching the gospel to prison inmates.

"There are several sports which have a higher incidence of doping than weightlifting. We do not want to name them-But we also do not want to be a scapegoat for all of sports. And if the current prejudice continues, we will be compelled to reveal the names of these sports."

- Dr Tamas Ajan threatening to mention names if campaign against weightlifters is not stopped by the media.

Plight of Bulgarian Turks

**Turkey seeks** 

#### Syrian 'missile'

PARIS, Sept 23, (Kuna): The Syrian government is trying to set up industrial infrastructures capable of producing land-to-land missiles, a French weekly

magazine reported today.
According to "Le Point,"
Damascus, fearing that Moscow will not always be by its side, has started building contacts with Argentina, whose new President, Carlos Menenn, and his wife are of

Syrian origin.

The weekly noted that Argentina, which has developed a long range missile, the "Condor II," is already co-operating with Iraq and Egypt for the production of

#### Agent acquitted

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM,
Sept 23. (AP): The city's magistrates' court acquitted a Shin Bet
security service agent suspected
of negligence in the death of a
Palestinian under interrogation for lack of proof, an attorney for

the agent said yesterday.

Awad Hamdan, 23, died in custody in July 1987, two days after his arrest for allegedly belonging to an illegal organisation, a charge usually applied to members of the PLO and other Palestinian growns.

#### Drugs seized

mulaheden i Abile de De i Abile de De

a remark

Tend by

CO TO OT BOOK

: lineage

and the sale inait. Ben

ਾਵ≥ਾ ਹੇ⊤ਂ∂<u>₽æ</u>\*

2.12194

-Citiving

----

7.5 P. Marie

THE STORE

(a) 27 (200)

and the second

□ 3 2cd は大き

THE MES

T. III Siide

ii nesazi

ಗ್ರಾರಕ್ಕೆ ಕಟ್ಟ

---

\_\_\_<u>-\_-</u>(#

 $\mathbb{R}^{n} = X_{\text{eff}} \otimes_{\mathbb{R}}$ 

. . . . \ ABB

- 2 22

Har 🗯

I STATE TOWN

1e edita

- Real Inc

Carlo lar

in the same

THE RELL

Maidan

**6**5

10.75

TANGIER: Moroccan security forces seized more than 362 ton-July and August, the official MAP news agency reported

today. It said 102 Moroccan traffick-ers had been arrested in the raids in the northern provinces of Tan-gier, Tetouan, Chefchaouen and Larache where most of Moroc-co's cannabis is grown (Renter) 'Only traitors...'

RABAT, Sept 23, (Reiner): King-Hassan said today that Morocco held no political prisoners, but only traitors who would be lyn-

ched if they were released.

These traitors have said and written that the (western) Sahara is not Moroccan," he told a group of Spanish journalists, before a state visit to Spain starting

#### Falls to death ZURICH, Sept 23, (Reuter): A 26-year-old Israeli student fell to

his death after trying to cross Europe's biggest waterfall on a

tightrope s biggest waterial on a tightrope.

The accident happened on Friday as a cable was being readied for Swiss circus artiste Fredy Nock to attempt a first-evertightrope walk across the 150 metre (490 feet) wide falls at Neuhausteam Rheinfall next Western nextay.

#### Annual swim

OCCUPIED Jerusalem, Sept 23, (AP): The annual swim across the biblical sea of Galilee turned into a hike today, when swimmers had. to walk the last 400 metres (vards) because of the drop in the water level, Israel Radio said.

Some 6,000 youths began the traditional six kilometre (4 mile) swim from Kibbutz Ha'on on the swam from kilbutz ha on on the sea's southern shore. They swam most of the way, but ended up trudging the last 400 metres across the dried mud bettom to the western shore, Israel Radio

#### New Iraqi push

NICOSIA, Sept 23, (AP): The Iraqi Army has launched a new offensive against Kurdish guerrillas in the northern stronghold near the Iranian border, the first major assault in a year, a guerrilla spokesman said today.
The official of the outlawed
Patriotic Union of Kurdistan
said at least 57 Iraqi soldiers have
been killed in clashes since Sept 18 in Iraq's northeastern moun-

The official put losses among the guerrillas, known as Peshmergas, or "those who face death," at three killed and 12 wounded.

#### Velavati for UN

NICOSIA, Sept 23, (AP): Iran's foreign minister left for New York today to attend a United Nations General Assembly, but gave no hint whether he will meet Iraqi officials to resume peace talks to formally end the Gulf

lran's official Islamic Republic News Agency, quoted Ali Akbar Velayati as saying in a departure statement that the General Assembly, which opened this week, had "special characteristics" following international developments, particularly in the

#### Border attack

NATROBL Sept 23, (AP): Somali forces killed "many people" in a sweep through southern Somalia before waging an unprovoked and deadly attack on a Kenyan border town, Kenya's foreign minister said yesterday.

#### Cairo talks

ABU DHABI, Sept 23, (AP): Leaders of Senegal and Mauritania may hold talks in Cairo to resolve differences which oushed them into war early this year, according to a report published here today.

#### Swiss end probe

BERNE: Sept 23. (Reuter): Several firms in Switzerland helped finance and equip a Libyan plant suspected of making chemical weapons but they broke no Swiss laws, the federal prosecutors's office said yester-

# League meeting

TUNIS, Sept 23, (Reuter): The Arab League will hold an emergency meeting at Libya's request on Monday to discuss reports that an Israeli test missile landed in the sea 250 miles north of Bengnazi last week, the League said.

# UK journalist detained in Iraq

LONDON, Sept 23, (Agencies): Britain formally expressed its concern to Iraq about the case of a journalist being detained in that country, the Foreign Office said yesterday.

The spokesman said Foreign Office official David Gore-Booth met yesterday in London with iraq's ambassador to Britain, Dr Azmi Shafiq Al-Salini, to raise the issue of British-based journalist. Farzad Bazoft, who is being detained in Iraq.

The spokesman said the ambassador

would relay Britain's concerns to the Iraqi government and the Foreign Office is now

NICOSIA, Sept 23, (Agencies): Syria today urged a quick implementa-

tion of an Arab League peace plan for Lebanon which has been

Christian army commander Gen. Michel Aoun was quoted as saying

today that a real peace opportunity had been ushered in, adding that he

cautiously welcomed throughout the world.

Meanwhile, Muslims and Chr-

istians jammed the war-ravaged

streets of Beirut today in sub-

dued but happy mood hoping the latest peace plan to end 14 years of civil war will hold.

Rested after a rare night free

from indiscriminate shelling, they shopped and prepared their

children for a hoped-for return to

welcomed reports that Leban-

on's Christian army commander

had accepted a seven-point Arab

League peace plan for Lebanon.
"We hope that this will result

quickly in a ceasefire by all the

parties to the conflict." State

Department spokesman Richard

"We join with other members of the UN Security Counci ... in

strongly urging all the parties to stop the violence and support the

Arab League's call to begin the process of reconciliation," Bou-

The UN Secretary-General

Javier Perez de Cuellar said he learned with relief the acceptance

by the head of the Lebanese

military government of the Arab

peace plan proposed by the

tripartite committee last Satur-

day.
"I think it's an important piece

of news which I have learned

about with some relief," Perez de

Cuellar told Kuna on his way to

France also welcomed the

"The way is now open to ...

dialogue between Lebanese for

national reconciliation and the

restoration of Lebanese

sovereignty," the Foreign Minis-

Arab League Secretary-Gen-

eral Chedli Klibi thanked Leban-

on's leading politicians for co-operating with the League com-

mittee which drafted the latest

and said he hoped the new ceasefire would lead to national

reconciliation and the resurrec-

to the heads of state and foreign

ministers of the committee mem-

ber states - Morocco, Algeria

and Saudi Arabia - con-

gratulating them on the success

Pope John Paul II has

by deliberations on political

declared a 'war of liberation' to

expel the 33,000 Syrian troops

deployed in Lebanon, said he

took his decision after receiving

guarantees from Arab and

foreign countries that Syria

In Damascus, daily Tishrin

said: "We should remember this

is not the first time Aoun is forced

to announce a mere formal

acceptance of a matter of consen-

sus in the hope of the occurrence

woud pull out its forces.

The general who in March

reforms.

appealed to all archbishops of

the Catholic church and the

Muslims to salvage war-shat-

tered Lebauon, The Vatican

the hand-written papal message

was delivered to the Saudi

ambassador Khaled Nassir Al-

Turki whose country presides

over the Arab League commit-

The guns have been virtually

silent since Aoun accepted the

plan to end six months of fight-

ing. A ceasefire will be followed

Vatican sources disclosed that

of their mediation efforts.

press office said today.

Klibi sent separate messages

Klibi thanked Aoun and Hoss

decision of Gen Aoun to accept

Arab League ceasefire plan.

the Security council.

try said in a statement.

peace plan for Lebanon.

tion of legal institutions.

Boucher said.

The United States yesterday

waiting for a response.

Bazoft, 31, was born in Iran, but is a British resident with British travel documents. The Observer newspaper said he has been a part-time correspondent for

Bazoft failed to return from an assign ment in Iraq last Friday and the weekly's editor, Donald Trelford, said he was "profoundly concerned." The journalist had visited Iraq on several occasions previously, the Observer said in a

The Observer said Bazoft was invited to

Syria urges

quick action

Lebanese happy; ceasefire welcomed

Iraq on Sept 4 with other journalists to observe elections in Kurdistan. He was in Iraq when reports appeared in Britain of an explosion that might have killed as many as 700 people at a military industrial complex south of Baghdad.

The Iraqi government later said 19 people were killed in an explosion and fire at a fuel depot in that area.

The Observer said Bazoft visited the Al-Iskandaria area to obtain information and at Baghdad airport last Friday he was prevented by officials from boarding the London flight.

was accepting an Arab League plan to give peace a chance.

Arab League committee on Lebanon.

Two Muslim militiamen cover a Soviet-made B-10 cannon (above) at Beirut's Muslim part and (below) a

family drive back to Beirut after Arab peace envoy announced that Aoun had accepted a ceasefire. (Reuter

of better circumstances in the

ing his acceptance into action.

"This makes us insist on turn-

Meanwhile, thousands of

refugees who had fled bloodbath

in Beirut began returning to the

Arab League envoy Lakhdar

Al-Ibrahimi, entrusted with

supervising the ceasefire, held

contacts with army and militia

commanders ahead of the first

meeting of a proposed security

committee to check any viola-

In an address to the Lebanese on his first anniversary as head of a

largely unrecognised government, Aoun indicated that he had received

certain clarifications about the peace plan put forth last week by the

The newspaper said it was told by Iraqi officials in London that Bazoft had visited forbidden places and photographs he had were being confiscated. They said he would return to London on Tuesday's Iraqi Airways flight but he did not show up for it, the weekly said.

■ The International Press Institute (IPI) announced it has sent a message to Iraqi President Saddam Hussain requesting 'urgent information" about Bazoft.

In his message to Hussain, IPI director Peter Galliner said the institute was "very concerned" about Bazoft's detention.

# 'Arabs ready for Israel talks'

RABAT, Sept 23, (Agencies): King Hassan of Morocco was quoted yesterday as saying Arabs are ready to negotiate a compre bensive peace with Israel but full Palestinian independence would take time.

In an interview with Spanish television, he said the Palestine Liberation Organisation had cleared the way for Arab-Israeli talks by recognising "the right of Israel to live in peace."

On the Arab side everything was ready for negotiations, he said in the interview carried by the official Moroccan MAP news

"Anyway we will have to pass through a number of intermediate stages," be said. "We will clearly not go straight to independence for Palestine, that is one thing that

King Hassan was apeaking a few days before beginning his first state visit to Spain.

The Moroccan monarch of the few Arab leaders to have openły met senior Israelis — said it was important for both sides that the chance of peace be seized

"The Israelis risk becoming a minority in their own territory. The Arabs have more children than the Israelis," be said. The image of Israel in the eyes

of the world had been badly dented by the Palestinian uprising in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip, he added. "The image of Israel is no lon-

ger the same. Torturing children, killing children of the intifada who are unarmed ... these methods have brought no bonour to Israel," Hassan said.

He said intelligent Israelis would realise this and negotiate

On Lebanon, he said the most important first step towards ending the 14-years civil war would be to convene parliament. "That is very important," he

said. "Once the first step is taken, the second will follow." ■ Israeli leaders exchanged biting accusations across the ocean over Egypt's peace plan as Pales-tinians clubbed an Arab to death and killed a prisoner in their crusade against suspected

collaborators with Israel. A general strike also shut down the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip in response to a call by the PLO-led underground leadership of the Palestinian uprising for a show of solidarity with jailed activists and deportees.

Jewish settlers in the occupied West Bank have asked Israeli authorities to prosecute two prominent Palestinians they accused of leading the 21-monthold Arab oprising.
In a document presented to

Israeli authorities, settlers called for charges to be brought against journalist Radwan Abu Ayash and professor Sari Nusseibeh, whose names have been mentioned in evidence against detained uprising

PLO executive committee member Mahmoud Abbas today urged Washington to pressure Israel to launch direct talks with his organisation, the official Jordan news agency reported.

"The United States government has to pressure Israel to launch a direct Israeli-Palestinian dialogue to reach a settlement in the Arab-Israeli dispute," Abbas said after a 90-minute meeting with Prime Minister Zeid Bin

#### **OIC** meeting JEDDAH, Sept 23, (AP): Turkey has called for a meeting of Islamic foreign ministers to discuss the plight of ethnic Turks who have left Bulgaria, according to a statement released yes-

terday. Hamid Al Gabid, Secretary-General of the Organisation of Islamic Conference, told the daily Arab News in an interview that Turkey had proposed that meeting take place in New York on the sidelines of the 44th session of the UN General Assem-

An advance text of the interview was made available to the Associated Press.

The consent of two-thirds of the OIC's 46 members is necessary to convene such a meeting. Gabid said he believed that such a majority would not be difficult to obtain.

He said the Jeddah-based secretariat of the OIC was in contact with member states to ensure the required votes, and anticipated that the meeting would take place in early

current chairman of the OIC, has been mediating to bring Turkey and Bulgaria to the negotiating

Gabid, who was in Kuwait for a meeting with the Amir earlier this week, hinted that a round of talks between the two countries at the level of experts or foreign ministers might take place in Kuwait before the end of Sep-

Gabid said Turkey suggested that the talks with the Bulgarians start first at the level of experts to be followed by a meeting between the two foreign ministers, and later the two presidents to discuss bilateral relations in a comprehensive manner.

Gabid said the Amir was "adamant in his efforts aimed at opening talks between the two countries.

The OIC foreign ministers usually hold a meeting in New York for co-ordination on stances vis-a-vis issues on the agenda of the UN General Assembly. The date set for the gathering this

# Kabul mayor seeks justice

KABUL, Sept 23, (Agencies): Abdul Karim Misaq, newly appointed mayor of Kabul, has come to the foreagain after surviving setbacks and hard times in the turbulent world of Afghan politics.

Misaq, a short-story writer, was jailed first by deposed King Zahir Shah and then by the Soviet-backed communist government President Najibullah brought Misaq, a founder of the ruling People's Democratic Party of Afghanistan (PDPA), out of political oblivion and

appointed him mayor of the Afghan capital last month.

Given a second chance as a rehabilitated Marxist revolution, Misac

now wants some belated justice. "A group of people were harmed after the December 1979 event. It's a problem that needs to be tackled on the basis of the constitution of the party and I'm in the category of people that were harmed," 50-year-old

Misaq told foreign reporters at his office in the Kabul municipality Misaq was finance minister in the government of a rival faction of the PDPA which Karmal overthrew. He spent the next two years in jail or

under house arrest. Speaking with a candour rarely heard in Kabul's corridors of power, Misag said the Soviet withdrawal of the last of its 110,000 troops in February "not only helps in my case but also in many other spheres."

"We cannot hide the fact that the coming of the Soviet troops to Afghanistan created a number of problems," said Misaq, who was also stripped of his party membership and spent the following years jobless, writing short stories. Misag was a victim of party split that dates almost from the party

foundation in 1965 when King Zahir Shah ruled Afghanistan. Misaq, who for a long time was a member of the central committee, remembers Najibullah "when he was a competent rank and file party

cadre." He said he wants the party to reconcile with him and other members of his faction. "The first step is waiting for the good will and understanding from the leadership." Misaq added.

Meanwhile at least 17 people were killed and 38 injured when mujahideen rebels unleashed the most ferocious attack on the Afghan

capital in weeks, hospital and government officials said today. A state hospital spokesman said seven rockets fell into Kabul's

residential areas yesterday, including one that smashed through an There was no report about whether any military targets had been hit.

Many military installations, heavily defended by artillery and mediumrange missile batteries, are located near residential areas. The mujahedeen have intensified rocket attacks on Kabul and other

cities in recent weeks, trying for a major victory before the summer fighting season ends, diplomats in Kabul said.

# Babylon echoes to sound of music

BABYLON, Iraq, Sept 23, (AP): The ancient city of Babylon, par-tially rebuilt by President Sad-dam Hussein, is echoing again to the sound of music and drama in a cultural festival that symbolises both the golden age of fraq's history and the country's post-war reconstruction.

The festival opened last night with scores of Iraqi dancers leaping across a stage in the courtyard of the restored palace of King Nebuchadnezzar II, who ruled Babylon at the height of its glory 8,000 years ago.

The ballet, based on Babylonian music, told the story of the legendary city that was the centre an empire in ancient Mesopotamia, or land between the rivers, the Euphrates and the Before an audience of 1.500.

the 150 singers and dancers recounted how Babylon first rose on the banks of the Euphrates in

zar in the 6th century BC and was destroyed 200 years later by the Persians. Now, Iraqis boast, Babylon has risen again under Saddam. The opening performance

the 18th century BC during the

Amorite dynasty, achieved

splendour under Nebuchadnez-

featured songs written 6,000 years ago, and deciphered from ancient stone tablets.

Munir Bashir, the festival's chief director, said the ancient music was played primarily on harps, some of which have been found in Babylon's ruins. Information Minister Latif

Nissayif Jassim officially opened the festival "on behalf of President Saddam Hussein, builder of Iraq and Babylon ... city of glory and civilisation.'

Saddam visited the city Friday and inspected preparations for the festival.

dary home of the Greek goddess of love, but it is religion, not romance, that prompts hundreds of Israeli couples to make their wedding vows here. For many, the short journey to the land of Aphrodite is a protest against what they see as the control over-their personal lives exercised by the

NICOSIA, Sept 23, (Reuter): Cyprus is the legen-

Jewish religious authorities in Israel, the ultra-orth-In Israel, marriages may only be performed by religious authorities — Jewish, Muslim, Christian

"It's religious coercion we're against," said a 25year-old Israeli from near Tel Aviv applying for his marriage licence at Nicosia town hall dressed in Tshirt, shorts and sandals.

Couples pay between \$700 and \$1,000 to fly or sail to Cyprus, obtain a licence and honeymoon at a

Religion forces many Israeli couples to make their wedding vows in Cyprus hotel on this Mediterranean holiday island. Nicosia

devastated city.

and Tel Aviv travel agents offer package deals. Israelis have been marrying in civil ceremonies here for years. Some seek a marriage banned by religious law — for example, with a member of another faith — although the majority could marry in Israel if they desired a religious ceremony.

"I don't want to say it's an industry but almost." says Tamar Leshem, head of Tel Aviv's independent office for human rights who sees 15 couples each week inquiring about civil marriage.
Nicosia deputy mayor Dr C.S. Christopoulos

estimates he has married Israelis at some 230 civil weddings over the last three years - more than a

Cyprus, where a majority are Greek Orthodox, is a haven for people in various Middle Eastern countries who want a civil marriage or who cannot marry

There are no civil weddings in Israel, though such weddings contracted elsewhere are valid in the Jew-

Ibrahimi: success

Christopoulos, 60, said Cyprus was a natural choice for Israelis: "It's close. It's cheap. They stay here two to three days and have a nice time." "We try to give it a little importance and ceremon-

ial feeling. They seems to like it." he said. "Sometimes they are moved and the ladies cry. Some of them just take it and there are no problems

Some come in jeans and knapsacks and some all dressed up in an official wedding dress," he said. Israeli civil rights groups say young secular Israelis are increasingly unhappy with a form of government in the Jewish state that makes the main parties, Labour and Likud, beholden to demands of

smaller religious parties.

The religious parties have persuaded Israeli governments to finance orthodox schools, ban flights by the national El Al Airline on the Jewish sabbath and consider passing a law redefining who

At Nicosia town hall the young Israeli said: "We keep some Jewish traditions. We don't eat meat and milk together. And we considered marrying religiously but we didn't want the religious

Some couples travel to Cyprus for marriages banned by Jewish law - where one partner is not Jewish, where the man is of a religious class deemed to be descended from the ancient Israelite priests and the woman is divorced, or where one of the partners lacks a religious divorce.

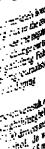
But Israelis civil rights activists say 60 per cent are motivated by conscience rather than necessity.

#### Prisoners begin hunger strike

RABAT, Sept 23. (Reuter): Six Moroccan political prisoners started an unlimited hunger strike 10 days ago over worsening prison conditions, their families said yesterday.

Their statement said the men, all held in Sali prison on the Atlantic coast, had been denied the right to exercise, study, watch television, read newspapers, receive visits from relatives or have contact with other prisoners.

At least 12 Moroccan prisoners are now on hunger strike. Six prisoners are in hospitals in Rabat or Casablanca after fasting for more than three months to push demands for political status.



#### A key to success

At the Meridien Hotel, the outgoing General Manager (or General Manipulator) Andreas Mattmuller handed over the key to success and his executive chair (or jump seat) to his successor, Keaton Woods, on the highest point of the hotel, as both gentlemen decided to stay on 'top of things.'

Mattmuller will be leaving the country to take over one of the sister hotels, Le Meridien Phuket in Thailand, at the beginning of October 1989.

### Al Andalus

Hall Booked Arabic film Drive-In

Nuts

Arabic film Al Firdoes Shriman Shrimati Fahaheel Open Maar Dhaad

Fahabeel Lawless land Al Jahra Salam Ander

Granada Ustaad Sulaibikhat Mad Mission IV

Jleeb

Arabic film

# 'Bharat Mela-19

TO mark the birth centenary of India's great leader and first Prime Minister, Shri Jawaharlal Nehru, UMO, has decided to organise the following programmes in Kuwait, under the guidance and with close co-ordination of the Embassy of India.

Inauguration, women's seminar and music competition (vocal and instrumental) on Oct 6, 1989 at Indian Embassy Auditorium from

Quiz, fancy dress competitions and a symposium on Nehru topics on Oct 13, 1989 from 9.00 am at Indian Embassy Auditorium. Concluding function, prize distribution and entertainment programme on Nov 3,

1989 from 4.00 pm. Quiz, musical (vocal and instrumental), fancy dress competitions upto the age group of 16 are meant exclusively for children of

Indian Schools (girls and boys). Quiz competition entries will be team wise (one team for one school). Five students may constitute one team. Quiz, music (vocal and instrumental) competitions will be conducted in two groups

Standard V to VIII (Group 1)
Standard IX to XII (Group 2)
Fancy dress competition will be divided into three groups, as follows: Students of KG-IV (Group 1) Standard V to X (Group 2)

Adults of age above 16 (Group 3) All entries are free of charge. One student may compete for more than one item. The entries by the students may please be registered through the respective school authority on or before Sept 30.

For more details contact telephones: 3918735, 4330159, 5615133.

The executive meeting held under the chairmanship of R.V. Hyder Ali, elected the following as co-ordinators for the success of the "Bharat Mela."

Aby Varicad (general counsellor), Thomas Kuravilla, Yousef Thalikulam (women's seminar), Davadas Papinessany, Nissar Ahmed (music vocal), Prem Kumar, Abdu Parambil (music instrumental) F.V. Morris, Rajan Danial (quiz competition), K. Sid-dique, Pandalam Basheer (Nehru sym-posium), Kunjahamed, Regan John (fancy dress competition) Sakthikulangara Williams, Thomas Chomdy (entertainment programme), Baby Vadakenath (convenor, finance committee).

#### 9.00 Arabic News 9.45 Arabic daily serial: Wajidah Wa Sameh 10.30 Local variety pro-9.00 Opening and Holy gramme 12.00 News in Brief

Sabah Al Khair News 12.05 World Today via 9.20 Varieties 9.30 Cartoons

10.00 Magazine D'Actualite 10.15 Arabic daily Serial: Mawlood Fi Al Wagt Al Daye 11.00 Sabah Al Khair News

11.05 Sabah Al Khair Varieties 11.15 Local serial: Ajlah Wamlah

12.05 Sabah Al Khair News .

12.10 Varieties 12.15 That's Incredible 1.00 News in Brief 1.05 Holy Quran & Closed-

**Evening** 4.15 World Today via Satellite

Cartoon serial: Children Tales Cartoons 6.15 Arabic serial: Nihayat

7.25 Agricultural Magazine 8.00 Varieties 8.15 Local programme: Shuara Al-Nabt

Ahmad Al Jaber Street, Al

Hawali and Nagra Al Hadeetha Pharmacy Nugra, Tunis Street, Al Oth-

Awadhi Building

12.30 Holy Quran & Closed-ATV2

cement & Holy Quran 6.10 The Care Bears: A cartoon series for children 6.30 Sea Hunt "Treasure Hunt" "Rode" a diver who conceals his real intentions before Dr Mike and his daughter until he established

good relations with "Janiffer" and won

6.00 Opening Announ-

her confidence... 7.00 Path Of The Rain God. "The Coastal Lagoons" Rivers fau out and soak into the coastal plains creating a network of swamps and lagoons. In the dry season they become a spectacle of colour and

activity. 8.00 News in English 8.30 Flying Doctors. "Repeat Performance"
The town celebrates its annual anniversary along with the marriage of "Emma" and doctor "Sam" while "Charlie" was on a mission and she has to return walking

on her feet because of

9.30 Supersense. "Super scents" The sense of smell ... How animals depend on sense of smell more than human beings. 10.00 Kate And Allie: "Kid"

a tinsmith proposes to Kate, who accepts his proposal willingly ... But she changes her mind...Why?... 10.30 Bestseller. "The Last-Bastion" The details

and steps taken by the Australians towards their participation in the World War II against the Japanese

12.00 News in Brief 12.15 Magazine D'Actualite

#### man Complex Salmiya and Rumaithiya Al Ghanem Pharmacy Hebs Pharmacy. Salem Al Mubarak Street, Property of Fahad Abdul Rasheed Fahd Al Salem Street, Near Carlton Hotel Al Rasheed Pharmacy

Fakaheel and Ahmadi Al Badeya Pharmacy Fahaheel, Al Daboos Street, Hamad Jasem Building

Al Haya Pharmacy Kheitan, Ebin Zohair Street Property of Mohammed Ibrahim

Al Najah Pharmacy Jahra, Fourth Area, Plot 48, **Bader Al Somait Company** 

Radio-Programmes

### 

0800 Easy Listening 0830 News 0840 Easy Listening 1000 Songs and Music 1300 Easy Listening

1330 News 1400 Classical Music 1600 Easy Listening 1700 Latin American Hour

1800 Pops 1900 Helter Skriter 2130 News 2145 Pops 2200 Jazz Hour

#### 2300 Easy Listening 2460 Instrumental Music 0200 Closedown Urdu

1900 Opening 1910 Behtereen Qaul 1916 Programme Pro 1935 Press Report

2000 News 2020 Songs 2040 Geet Kahani 2100 Closedown

1940 Ek Khayai Ek Geel

### PRAYERS

Zehr Maghreb

column can be sent by telex (22332) to Events Section or hand delivered dally, except Thursday, from 12 soon to 4 pm, at the Arab Times Office in Shuwalth. Photographs will also be con-sidered for publication. Phoned in entries will not be accepted.

4.18 am

3.07 pm 5.42

11.40

7.00

#### ARTS

Kuwait Science Museum OPEN Sat - Wed, 8 - 9 pm only. Natural history exhibits from in and around Kuwait, including blue whale. Closed on Thursdays and Fridays. Islamic Arts Museum

SAT - Thurs.: 9 am to 12 noon and 4.00 to 7.00 pm. Collection includes rare Islamic artefacts. Ouranic manuscripts: ceramics, carpets and marine equipment.

Tareq Rajab Museum SAT - Thurs: 9 am to 12 noon; 4 to 7 pm; Fridays: 9 am to 12 noon. Collection of Islamic arts, costumes and jewellery from the Muslim world.

Sadu House

SAT - Thurs: 9 am to 12 noon; 4 to 7 pm. Exhibits include bedouin handicrafts rugs, saddle bags, cushions and textiles. Closed on Friday.

**Watercolour Painting** LEARN watercolour painting with Patricia Millns, 8 week courses for Beginners and Advanced for details tel: 5618847.

**Pottery and Crafts** Develop your child's creativity in pottery & crafts (8-12 vrs old). Also watercolour painting and jewellery making for adults. For details Tel: 5618847, 5317354, 9 am - 12 noon & 4 - 6.30 pm.

#### SOCIAL

Ahmadi Musical Society REHEARSALS for the 1989/90 season will start on Saturday 16th September, at 7.30 pm at the Kuwait Little Theatre, Ahmadi. New singers welcome. For further details ring 3912384.

Navelim Youth Centre NOV 16: A annual gettogether nite with live music from "Stepping Stones and Top-Ranks" having lots more amusements, surprises awaiting at Le Mirage ballroom -Ramada Al Salam Hotel. Contact: Mr Alex — 2426334, Mr Marian — 2416945.

Pakistan Arts Circle A SERIES of programmes is being organised by the Pakistan Arts Circle, which includes mushairas, musical varieties, literary discussions, etc.

Families are most welcome. Please register your names on Tel. Nos. 5323693, 5717585 or

#### Colva Nite

- OCT 19: Annual Colva Nite at New Ballroom of Ramada Al Salem Hotel. Top Ranks in attendance. For details contact Tele. 2413884/2434776/56291-41/4310913 after 5 pm.

Vienna Boys Choir

The Vienna Boys Choir will be performing at the Kuwait International Hotel on 26th September at 8:00 pm in the Grand Ballroom. Tickets available at the Reception counter: 2530000/8040. KD8.00 for adults. KD5.000 for child under 12 years.

Breeze '89 OCT 26: Tivim Centre's — Breeze '89 is going to hit the floors of Ramada Al Salam hotel New Ballroom at a social evening organised in commemoration of village festival. Top Rank and Stepping Stones will provide scintillating music, lots of surprises await. For further information pls contact the organisers, Casmiro or Mario on Tel. No. 2441860/67 after 3.30 pm.

Filcheck chess SEPT 26: The Filipino Chess Club in Kuwait (Filcheck) invites all Filipino Chess enth-

Attractive prizes await the lucky winners. Entry forms are available at Kabayan Restaurant. Deadline for submission of entries is Sept 15. For more details contact Edward Racaza (2421868, 2402405), Chito (2443961) or Jun (2409650).

Flicheck logo THE Filipino Chess Club in Kuwait "Filcheck" announces the start of the search for its club logo. The contest is open to all club members and officers. The artwork must be about 8-10 cm. in height and width. Selection of the winning logo will be based on the following criteria: Creativity and Originality -50%, Theme Execution - 30% and Visual Impact 20%. Entries must be submitted at FILCHECK headquarters or Kabayan Restaurant on or before 26 September 1989. The lucky winner will be announced during the opening of Filcheck's first active chess tournament on 29 September 1989. The winner will receive valuable prizes courtesy of Sony Supplying Store. For more details contact Edward 2421868 or 2402405.

Around the world with Willy Fog: Wednesday, 20 September at 6 pm, Thursday 21 September at 10.30 am (52 min). This is a charming adaptation of Jules Verne's classic novel "Around the World in Eighty Days", with one major difference. All the characters are animals. Willy Fog, an elegant gentleman, offers a bet of half of his fortune that he can go around the world in 80 days. Accompanied by his French valet, Rigodon, and their small companion with a big heart, Tico, they set off in an incredible trip around the world.

Moods & Melody "Moods & Melody" performs "Geet Maala" — a presentation of pop songs from Hindi, Malayalam, Tamil and Telugu films — on 12th October 1989 at Indian Arts Circle auditorium, Funaintees at 7.00 pm. For more details contact Tel: 4338579 and 2407418, after 4.00 pm.

Dec 8: Expatriates Club will hold a gala social for children and adults at the Tent, SAS Hotel. Fifty-five attractive hamper prizes and other gifts will be given away.

Spoken Arabic
The Public Authority for Applied Education and Training is starting to offer spoken-Arabic classes for non-native speakers. The programme, starting in October 89, is for beginners and having intermediate knowledge in coloquial conversation. The registration will start on 16th September, 1989. Those who are interested please contact on telephone Nos. 2413050 Ext. 243, 269; 2455860 Ext 454, 455, 457; 2411383.

Konkani drama Nov 2, 3: The new GOA presents M. Boyer's "Chintnam Zallim Sopnam" at the IAC (Funaitees). Cast includes

usiasts to join the first "Active Chess Tournament." the Charlie Chapin of Goa 'Jacinto Vaz' along with Remy Colaco, Seby Coutinho, Betty Naz and others. Tickets now available. Contact Canary Video (Sharq) or Video Clock (near GPO).

Pakistan Arts Circle

A get-to-gether party will be held at the residence of PAC's Sr. Vice-President Farooq Khan, on Thursday, the 21st Sept., 1989 at 8.00 pm.

Families already registered are cordially invited. For further information, please contact tel. 5323693, 5717585, 4848643 or 4716258.

Palarong Pilipino Annuai All the winners in the just concluded Palarong Pilipino organised by the Kapisanang Pilipino sa Kuwait (Kapilku) should submit their pictures on or before September 22 to Homer L. Mesina, Vice-President of Media and External Affairs and the Chairman of the 9th Palarong Pilipino

Souvenir Programme.
For group, the picture must be coloured and the size is 5"x7" with their officials and players and for the individual. it must be coloured and the size is also 5"x7". Sponsors and donors who

may wish to place ads must contact Sarah Macarimbang, Vice-President for Social and Cultural Affairs at 4843447.

Kapilku Night The Association of Filipinos in Kuwait (Kapilku) will hold their Kapilku Night on Friday, September 29 in Holiday Inn Hotel at 5.00 pm. This singing contest is open to all Filipinos and the competition is divided into two categories, namely, Bagong Kampeon (regular singing contest) and Sing-Alike. The first three winners in each division will receive valuable prizes from the sponsors. Interested participants are requested to contact VP Sarah Macarimbang the chairperson at 4843447 and Rod Cerezo at 2433595, the co-ordinator.

Free Tailoring Class

Kapisanang Pilipino sa Kuwait (Kapilku) will hold their free tailoring class to all bonafide Kapilku members beginning Friday, September 22 at Far East Restaurant from 9.00 am to 12.00 noon. This selfimprovement course is one of the many projects by Kapilku. The class will run every Friday and end on October 3. All materials needed for the class are given free to all participants. Master cutting, Barong Tagalog and executive. suits will be covered in the course. For particulars, please contact Sarah Macarimbang

Vice-President for Social and Cultural Affairs at 4843447. Overnight picnic
THE IAC is planning an overnight picnic for members to Failaka on October 5th and

6th. Those interested may contact Mohan George at 3904817 after 6.30 pm for enrolment. Or Bijili Varghese for details on 5613908 (R) or 2438011 ext. 274 (O).

An evening with SPOK THE Samahaning Pilipinong Optometrist sa Kuwait (SPOK) will hold their annual get-together party at the Grand Jahra Ballroom of the Meridien Hotel on Friday, October 6, 1989 at 6:pm. The affair entitled "An Evening with SPOK — A Touch of Class" aims to encourage the Filipino community in Kuwait to get themselves acquainted with the Filipino Optometrists and become aware of the various services SPOK can render for their individual optical needs and visual problems. Proceeds of the affair will be

tions in the Philippines. For particulars, please contact, Dr. Rose "chi-chi" Luna, Tels: 2415901/2419285 and Dr Rosafe Austria, Tel: 2435712.

donated to charitable institu-

OCT 20: A red letter day for stage play Affeccionados. The Filipino Cultural Club (FCC), under the chairmanship of Buddy Patungan, proudly represents another unque innovation of theirs, this time, directed by Joey Laurente, the energetic "brains" behind the sensational SISA. Highlighting the intricate interesting life of its central character, Austrian composer, Wolfgang "Amadeus" Mozart. This two hour stage play will hold the same vibrant, all spirited team

Filipina '89". Featuring Tolits Matig-A, in his most dramatic role ever, see him play the magnificent figure of "Salieri". At the Al Jahra Ballroom of Le Meridien Hotel, watch the director/ choreographer of "Fiesta '89" turn actor himself in "the saga of Amadeus" plus a whole cast of lovely and dashing characters that FCC has in store for

of the legendary "Fiesta

D'Assissi Association

OCTOBER 6: Ninth annual Thanksgiving mass will be held at the Holy Family Cathedral at 8 am followed by a get-together after mass. All D'Assissi ex-students along with their families and friends are invited. For more details contact: 2444379 or 2469811.

DEC 21: Star Nite at Ramada Salam 'Al Dira' with Perfect Strangers music. Children's programme at 5 pm from 2-1/2 years to 12 years. Other programmes start with sumptuous buffet. Fabulous hamper prizes and variety social entertainment under 555 sponsorship. For reservations contact tele. (res) 5331940 or 2413706 pm only.

#### HOTELS

AL GHAZEER: Take the unique opportunity and experience the old Kuwaiti seafaring traditions. Have an exhilarating trip on our superb dhow "Al Ghazeer." Available for full day and half day trip! along the Gulf coastline. For bookings, please call up 5657000 ext 416. AL BOOM: Come on board

Al Boom and have a feast. Try our freshly baked Arabic bread, extensive mezzah buffet and wide selections of grilled items or take your pick from our daily Al Boom specials. Take your della coffee and relax at the diwania or enjoy a puff at the hubble bubble pipe. For reservations, please call up 5657000 ext. 403 and 540.

PEACOCK ROOM: visit the Far East with SAS, visit our Peacock Room. Offers wide varieties of delectable Chinese specialities. Open for lunch and dinner daily. For reservations pls call 5657000 ext 403 or 532. BISTRETTO: Have a taste of Itlay. Visit the Bistretto, SAS hotel's speciality restaurant. Offers great tasting pastas, pizas and other Italian favourites. Continental and international are also available. Open for breakfast, lunch and

dinner. We also have brunch every Friday. CLOCK: Drive through the Clock and order your choice fast food items. Juicy burgers, chicken tikka, crispy French fries and lots of other items we

can serve you on the dot.
MONGOLIAN BBQ: Try something different, try our Mongolian BBQ. For only 5 KD for adults and 3 KD for children, you can have welcome drinks, hot soup, special dessert and the pleasure of mixing your own combination of meats, vegetables and sauces. You can even watch our trained cook turn it into a real Genghis Khan Mongolian BBQ. Our duo Paradise will entertain you with delightful music while you dine by the poolside. Every Wednes-day evening at 8 o'clock at our Viking pool. For reservation, pls call up 5657000 ext 403.

AFTERNOON TEA: Served at La Patisserie from 3 pm to 6 pm. Offers the finest teas. delicious salmon and cucumber sandwiches, mouth watering pastries and not to forget those delicious scones, strawberry jam and lovely fresh cream. Pianist and harpist in the even-

Kuwait international

ings.
PERRIER PROMOTION: For that tingling taste one can try Perrier Lemon, Perrier Lime. Perrie Lime and fresh kiwi juice, Perrier and apple mice or a variety of other creations. Served in all the outlets. FAILAKA: Daily Chef's

Special mezzeh buffet on Thursday evenings. Live entertainment during dinner.

LA PALMA: Presents a culinary trip around the world

Special for lunch and dinner.

Indian, Mexican, African, Italian, British, German/Austrian, Turkish and Arabic dishes. Theme nights on Saturdays and Tuesdays. Telephone: 2530000/2533000.

At the Holiday Iron.

THE COFFEE SHOP: A variety of continental and Oriental cuisine to suit everyone's taste for lunch or dinner at KD5.000 per pax and half price for children. AL ANDALUS: Thursday, Arabian night. Savour the

exotic food especially prepared for the night. Our local entertainers provide wonderful FAMILY BRUNCH: Friday, a wholesome day for the children. Bring along your kid and enjoy entertainment from Walt Disney cartoon

prises awaits each kid. Price KD5.000 for adults and half per kid. THE SWIMMING POOL: From 8.30 pm have a great night out by the pool to soothe the summer heat. Barbecue, music, games, prizes and surprises awaits each one. Bring your family 'n friends 'nsavour our delicious Sharazad barbecue at

KD5.500 per pax and KD2.750

per child.

great magician. Prizes and sur-

Meridlen Our new VERSAILLES menu: The Versailles Restaurant celebrates the new season with an exciting new a la Carte menu featuring delicious new seafood dishes and always the great value business. Enjoy a truly elegant and dining experience with the fine cuisine and atmosphere. International music is provided by Jo Lee a veritable One Woman Band is guaranteed to help to make a dinner at the Versailles truly a

night to remember.

LA BRASSERIE: New menu at the La Brasserie ... definitely worth the wait. The new à la Carte menu at the La Brasserie features a terrific choice of apettizer: entree and dessert. In addition to a lavish buffet with different starters various hot dishes and mouthwatering desserts. And remember the buffet changes daily for the guests.

**Every Saturday THAI COR-**NER: Enjoy genuine Thai cuisine at the La Brasserie the Thai Corner features a variety of great authentic dishes in addition to the restaurants regular lavish buffet.

Every Sunday COWBOY NIGHT: Taste the Texas fare at the La Brasserie no compromise with this salute to the US includes live foot tappin country and Western music plus decor costumes and ambiance with more than a touch of the real Wild West

Every Wednesday the indonesian Corner: Enjoy some of the country's hest loved dishes at the La Brasserie in addition to the regular Brasserie buffet. Every Thursday evening the

JAZZ NIGHT: Tuck in in the tempo ... experience an evening of the great jazz sound in jam session at the La Brasserie featuring delicious sea food buffet with that catch of the day freshness plus a range of local

and international dishes. Every Friday FAMILY LUNCH: Friday equals family

fun only at La Brasserie ... iavish buffet ... live entertianment toys and gifts for the children and even some real magic. Achieving new heights in good taste: New menu at AL FINTAS CLUB, super choice of low calories snacks, sandwi-

ches and salads with tasty, good health appeal, especially when preceded by a few laps in the adjacent rooftop swimming FINGAN (TEA LOUNGE): Stay on top and stay cool with our milkshakes

promotion: As from the 17th to the 28th Sept there will be lots of variety of delicious milkshake flavours: mango, chocolate, banana, strawberry shing on a scorching summer day than a mouth-watering milkshake whipped up Meridien style why not make it a daily treat.
AL WAHA PALACE: Pasta

promotion at Al Waha Palace at the Salhia Commercial Complex till the 26th Sept pasta fortnight. Enjoy a La Carte and daily special pasta dishes like fettucine ravioli, tortellini, salad pasta, and more. Discover why pasta is Italy's national dish while enjoying Al Waha's pavement where you can watch the world go by while experiencing the superb cuisine and gracious service that typifies Meridien.

Kurrait Regency Palace
WE at the Kuwait Regency Palace would like to welcome you to our fantastic poolside barbecue every Wednesday night Tasty cuisine featuring selection of Continental, Arabic and Oriental dishes fabulous ambience and long cool fruit juices. Give yourself a treat. Enjoy an evening out with your family and friends. For your reservations, dial telephone 5728000 extn 6007.

Kuwait Plaza Hotel NEW menus every day at Al Dallah Coffee Shop with variety of Oriental, Arabic and Continental dishes to suit everybody's taste. Enjoy more than thirty different appetizers. mezzah, main course and dessert. A lavish buffet for KD2.995 only. Breakfast with a selection of more than 25 dishes to choose from and savour. Eat as much as you can with coffee and tea. It is the break-

MARCOPOLO: The Italian Restaurant in the heart of the city, features authentic Italian food with our resident Duo Stan and Alice who play your favourite songs and music. Experience a special dinner on candlelight with your favourite food cooked before you in real Italian ambience.

fast vou like most for fils 995

#### SPORTS

Nrithia Sree an Indian dance school, based in Ahmadi and mainly dedicated to the promotion of Indian classical dances, is planning to organise a dance programme at the Indian Arts Circle, Funaitees, on Sept 29 at 6.30 pm. Free passes are available at the Indian Arts Circle office.

# Best Ewiss Hospitality\_

**Restaurants of Switzerland** Come & enjoy the delicious shrimps promotion until 3rd Oct.



Brunch Buffet (every Friday)

Charcoal Evening (every Sunday)

Seafood Buffet (every Manday) Asign Buffet (every Tuesday)

> For reservations please contact Tel: 2464571/2 Salhia, Souk Al Muthabida

# BUSINESS & FINANCE

Fluctuations inclined to be weak

# Market turns mixed again

THE Alshall Index for Kuwarti shareholding companies recorded on Wednesday Sept 20, an average of 40.05 points with an increase of 0.20 point - 0.50 per cent - over last week's average of Wednesday September 13: The Alshall Index for non-Kuwaiti shareholding companies reached 68.62 with an increase of 0.14 point -0.20 per cent - for the same period, according to Alshall weekly market report.

iguille.

HYICH

. Erensi

THE NEW

Pictory

E (Re

/ERS

ies for the Built-in be sant by to wants Section in ally, ancept has-on to 4 pa, affect fice in Shant is will size in a publication Pas-publication Pas-fill not be asset.

Wednesd Continue

Orași (55).

. -- s.=mit

and the second

Monte 20

्र रक्ष अस

ite Seop a

· - · Arde

in a Empty and

ere epen

(一:= 二: 立)種

15 小型樓

出版 抗壓艦

2. 压腱

: <u>\_\_</u> \_\_\_\_ 201 di 2,

المدي

19 19 19 19 19 19

التنت شته

N. W. TOLAR

Size in his control of the control o

and

ious

ए वाय जे

an Standay

17710115

--:• -----

ıza Hotel

b

The trading volume for Kuwaiti shares reached 31.1 million shares at a daily average of 6.22 million shares with a decrease of 2 per cent from the previous week's daily average of 6.34 million

shares.

Non-Kuwaiti traded shares reached 6.68 million shares at a daily average of 1.336 million shares with an increase of 206 percent over last week's daily average of 0.436 million shares.

The value of Kuwaiti traded shares was KD9.15 million at a daily average of K.D1.83 million, a decrease of 44 per cent from last week's daily average of KD3.26 million. The value of non-Kuwaiti traded shares was KD0.276 million at a daily average of KD 0.055 million, an increase of 323 per cent over last week's daily average of KD0.013 million.

For the Kuwaiti shares market, the banking sector came first at 42 per cent of total trading against 78 per cent last week.
The Commercial Bank had the lead 24 per cent followed by The

Gulf Bank at 23 per cent and Burgan Bank at 22 per cent. The investment sector came second at 32 per cent in which Kuwait Investment Projects Company had the lead at 88 per cent followed by Commercial Facilities Company at 7 per cent and National Investments Company at 3 per cent. The services sector came third at 22 per cent in which Mobile Telephone Systems Company had the lead at 87 per cent followed by The Public Warehousing Company at 8 per cent and Kuwait Commercial Markets Complex at 5 per cent. As for the non-Kuwaiti shares market Arabian General followed by SH(MA) had the lead at 47 per cent followed by Parising

(SHUAA) had the lead at 47 per cent followed by Bahrain International Bank at 30 per cent and Gulf Medical Projects Company at 14 per cent.

Market performance continues to show mixed signs. Indicators in the Kuwaiti shares market fluctuated slightly around the

The non-Kuwaiti market however, gave positive signs after an extensive period of weakness. The recent developments of the market could be described as a careful reaction to the possible

increase in shares prices due to the previously stated reasons.

Market analysts are able to observe that the response to the external stimulations is likely to decrease through time which is a sign of awareness or improfitability experience of market inves-

We believe that although the market will continue to respond to such simulations, the responses will be weaker. These could only stop if a general understanding is reached that such reactions are ineffective and the flow of declarations aiming at activating the market, are no longer achieving their goals. Kuwait shareholding companies index

Wed. 20/09/89

Senicing Sector
The National Bank

123.82 123.82

Wed. 13/09/89

#### The Commercial Bank -0.50 -0.43 0.52 0.82 Al Ahli Bank Bank of Kuwait & M. East 28.71 27.58 Kuwait R. Estate Bank 28.29 28.10 79.92 Burgan Bank Kuwait Finance House <del>0</del>.15 investment Sector Kuwait Investment Co. 10.65 48.90 126.50 Kuwait Int. Invest. Co. IFA Commercial Facilities National Investments Kuwait Investment Proj. 58.82 93.26 60.78 91,01 Sector Index Insurance Sector 37.08 23.85 46.77 58.42 36.48 23.85 0.60 Kuwait Insurance Co. Gulf Insurance Co. Al Ahleia Insurance Co. Warba Insurance Co. Sector Index Real Estate Sector 0.31 Kuwait Real Estate United Realty National Real Estate 5.10 35.44 73.02 1**6.34** 0.06 Pearl of Kuwait Sector Index Industrial Sector 0.03 Kuwait Cement Co. 3.29 Refrigeration Indust. Gulf Cables 83.45 113.13 80.16 113.13 Kuwait Pharmaceutical 0.21 Sector Index 170.64 8.56 69.70 36.37 162.00 8.56 8.64 Kuwait Computer Co. Kuwait Cinema Co. 2.02 67.68 36.37 Public Warehousing Co. Kuwait Comm. Markets Co. 19.05 **2.53** Mobile Telephone Syst. Sector ladex 30.51 10.62 Livestock Trad. & Transp. United Fisheries 110.01 70.11 39.20 39.86 Kuwait United Poultry Kuwait Food Co. 110.01 70.11 -0.10 0.20 Overall Index 40.05 Non-Kuwaiti shareholding companies index 13/09/89 First Gulf Bank 223.68 Bahrain Internat. Bank 89.66 89.66

#### 78.10 43.18 Arabian Gen. Inv. (SHUAA) 0.76 43.94 Umm Al Quain Cement Gulf Medical Projects 16.87 16.87 21.78 21.78 Total Index -Base period 31/12/1983. —Ail the companies listed by the Stock Exchange under non-Kuwaiti companies are included.

87.32

78.10

### Iraq to triple oil exports

WASHINGTON Sept 123 (Kuna): The government of Iraq, in a major development this week, has opened a new crude-oil terminal on Saudi Arabia's Red Sea coast, reports said here

According to the Washington Post, the terminal puts Iraq in a position to triple its current crude-oil exports through Saudi Arabia, a route chosen during the Gulf war years to evade Iran-

The terminal is fed by an oil pipeline that crosses 900 miles of Arabian desert from well fields near Basra and Zubair in southern Iraq. The first tanker to call on the terminal, the Al Oadassiyeh, finished loading Monday

Today, according to the Post, iraqi technicians and foreign construction companies are working at breakneck speed to repair frag's offshore oil-loading terminals at the northern end of

#### **Switzerland tops**

Bahrain M. East Bank

Coast Inv. & Dev. Co.

# Per capita income in Europe surges. WASHINGTON, Sept 23: (AP): Gittens of currency—was to make US goods cheaper in

eight West European countries, led by Switzerland, carned more than the average American in 1988, according to figures made available by the World Bank yesterday.

last year compared with the United States' \$14,080. Other countries were; Luxembourg, \$19,960, Sweden, \$17,160; Iceland, \$16,480; West Germany, 15,880; Norway, \$15,250; Denmark, 14,530 and France, \$14,130. Japan was still some distance behind with an

average of \$12,480. But its increase over the previous year — \$700 — was considerably greater than that of the United States — \$430. The comparisons are given in terms of the price of the dollar in 1980, and corrected for

inflation since then. No figures were available for the relative costs of living in the countries. There may be some different figures at the end of this year, since the dollar has been rising

in recent moths. The drop of the value of the dollar was in part the deliberate policy of the United States and its major financial allies. The dollar started to drop in 1985, and they agreed in September to push it down further.

The object of driving down the dollar often by massive government sales of American

world markets and to put up the price of foreign goods in this country. That was expected to reduce the big surplus of US imports over exports, which increases the US foreign debt. y has had some

87.32

But the recent rise of the dollar has led some experts to complain the co-operation has broken down among the Group of Seven (G-7): the United States, Japan, West Germany, Britain, France, Italy and Canada. They had pledged increased co-operation on the world economy, including the possibility of changes in domestic policy to help reach common goals. The G-7 co-ordination process is a shambles," J. Fred Bergsten, former assistant secretary of the Treasury said last week.

Future co-operation is expected to be the major topic when Baker's successor at the Treasury, Nicholas F. Brady, meets his counterparts from the six allies today. It will be part of the annual meetings of the World Bank and its sister organisation, the International

The meetings, which began on Thursday and last for a week, are bringing together represen-tatives of the 152 countries that own the two bodies, and their biggest banks.

# promote economic reforms

BUENOS AIRES, Sept 23, (Reuter): Argentine President Carlos Menem will use next week's five-day visit to the United States to promote the success of his far-reaching economic reform programme.

On Wednesday, as Menem meets President George Bush his first encounter with a major Western leader - Foreign Minister Domingo Cavallo will have a landmark meeting with British Foreign Secretary John Major.

Diplomatic sources say the private talks will be a major step forward in the normalisation of relations served during the 1982 Falklands war between the two countries.

Formal talks on re-establishing links, which will leave aside Argentina's claim to sovereignty over the islands, are set for October 17 in Madrid following exploratory meeting in New

York last month. Foreign Ministry sources said Menem, who will address the United Nations on Monday, is expected to stress the early successes of his so-called "produc-tion revolution" which slashed inflation to 37.9 per cent in August from July's record 196.6

His visit, which begins tomorrow, coincides with the annual meeting of the International Monetary Fund (IMF) and World Bank and he will be accompanied by economy miniser Nestor Rapanelli, businessmen and bankers.

In a letter of intent due to be endorsed by the IMF this week, Argentina has set a 15 per cent inflation target for next year, predicted economic growth of four to five per cent in 1990 and promised massive cuts in the soaring public sector deficit.

IMF support for the Peronist government's economic programme is vital for the release economic of a \$1.5 billion fund standby loan which would give the green light for talks with private bank-ers on restructuring foreign debt. Argentina has run up arrears of \$4.4 billion since it stopped

paying interest on its \$60-billion debt in April last year.

#### Buyer-seller meet

THE Minerals and Metals Trading Corporation of India Limited (a Government of India undertaking) is to organise an exhibition-cum-buyer seller meet at Hotel Hyatt Regency in Dubai from Oct 1 to 5, 1989 around 200 kgs of gold jewellery for likely sale to wholesalers and traders only. Those interested may contact the above-mentioned hotel or Consulate General of India, Dubai (telephone Nos. 220201, 220202), according to an Indian embassy press release.

Similar type of exhibition will be held in Kuwait from Nov 9 to 15, 1989, by the Handicrafts and Handlooms Exports Corporation of India Limited.

# Menem to Steps to curb dollar

#### Rich nations meet dividend

WASHINGTON, Sept 23, (Reuter): Ministers from the world's leading industrial nations met in Washington today determined to prevent the dollar spiralling out of control but divided on whether action should be taken to lower its valuel.

Finance ministers and central bank chiefs from the Group of Seven (G-7) countries were also expected to stick to their current strategy on how to deal with the \$1.3 trillion third world debt crisis, despite criticism from poorer nations that they are not

doing enough. Officials from the group of five nations — the United States, Japan, West Germany, France and Britain — held preliminary talks for two hours today before being joined by colleagues from Italy and Canada.

Japan and the United States have both said the dollar's current level is too high to redress the imbalances in global trade which threaten world financial

stability. West German Finance Minister Theo Waigel also took this view when he spoke to journalists just before today's talks. "I have always said that the dollar rate stands in the way of the world economic adjustment process and does not help reduce imbalances," he said.

But British Chancellor of the Exchequer (Finance Minister) Nigel Lawson said last week the dollar's level was tolerable and there would only be a problem if it strengthened further.

Even within the West German delegation there appeared to be differences of opinion about whether there was a need to make a strong stance on the dollar capable of cowing financial markets when they reopen next week.

Karl Otto Poehl, the president of the powerful West German Central Bank, the Bundesbank. told journalists he was more worried about weakness of the German mark. "In some cases it would be

desirable if the mark were stronger. That is saying something else than the dollar is too high," he said.

#### Maekawa dies

TOKYO, Sept 23, (AP): Haruo Maekawa former Bank of Japan governor and an important influence on Japanese economic policy, died yesterday at a Tokyo hospital. He was 78.

Maekawa was the architect of a landmark Japanese Economic Policy Paper, poublished in 1986, which warned Japan's excessive trade surpluses would endanger the world economy, and urged the country to encourage consumption

The paper also called for reexamination of tax system, improvement of the industrial structure and the import of more agricultural products.

Maekawa was the 24th governor of the Central Bank for five years, between December 1979 and December 1984.

## Strong plea for more help

WASHINGTON, Sept 23, (Reuter): The world's poorer countries are preparing to issue a strong plea today for more help from the richer nations to ease the crushing burden of Third World debt, according to a draft document. -.

Finance ministers and officials from 24 developing nations were meeting today in Washington, where the International Monetary Fund and World Bank hold their annual joint meeting

A draft copy of recommendations made by officials to their ministers, obtained by Reuters, calls for a substantial widening of the existing strategy for tackling the Third World debt crisis.

But the main industrial nations, whose finance officials were also meeting in Washington, were considered unlikely to back any new inititives for reducing Third World debt. which totals The developing countries, while welcoming recent debt

initiatives, believe economic and social conditions have deteriorated in heavily indebted countries and "insisted strongly on further measures by creditors and international financial institutions," the document said.

Measures could include reducing real interest rates and extending grace periods on loans as well as steps to help low and middle-income countries in debt to international bodies.

They could also include extending debt relief to more countries than the 13 poor sub-Saharan countries covered by a plan agreed by industrial nations last year in Toronto. The document said that while overall indebtedness of develop-

ing countries has declined by 0.3 per cent this year "the debt burden continues to be considerable because of the lack of growth in debtor countries."

Third World nations believe official creditors -- governments and bodies like the World Bank — should play a bigger role in debt reduction.

"The principle of burden sharing must apply to private and official creditors as well as between creditors and debtors," the The G-24 is a group of developing nations that meets before

IMF gatherings to co-ordinate strategy on subjects of concern to the Third World. The recommendations also make a strong statement against excessive conditions being placed by the World Bank on loans to the Third World countries on environmental grounds.

The deputies were expected to welcome World Bank technical assistance on the environment while rejecting any additional loan conditions related to conservation.

The G-7 officials were expected to issue a statement today and a Japanese financial official said both Washington and Tokyo would stress that a rise of the dollar or an excessive fall would be detrimental to the reduction of international trade imbalances.

This wording is similar to a G-7 declaration made in Washing-

ton last April. The G-7 officials will also map out their future strategy on the

debt crisis ahead of next week's

autumn meeting of the international Monetary Fund and World Bank. Delegates have indicated they

will do no more than reaffirm proposals drawn up this year by US Treasury Secretary Nicholas Brady which have already led to agreements on reducing the debt burden of Mexico and the Philip-

According to one West German source, "there is neither the need nor the scope for new

### **Pakistan Model School** (Proposed)

The Sha'ab Pakistan School, renamed Pakistan Model School, would like to inform parents who got their children registered for the English medium classes to contact the school administration for admission formalities. The classes are scheduled to start by

US consumer price index up

# W. German capital investment and services surge

released during the past month went to show that the US economy had not slowed down as much as had been feared previously. Moreover, the news reassuring, pointing to the taming of inflation and possibly the beginning of its decline, according to IBK Interest and Exchange Rate Monitor.

Second quarter GNP growth revised upwards to 2.7 per cent from the previous 1.7 per cent estimate principally due to a large upwards revision in counsumer expenduture while the GDP deflator was revised slightly downwards to 4.6 per cent.

The monthly statistics for July showed that growth was continuing into the third quarter. After falling for two months, industrial output rose 0.2 per cent in July while capacity utilization held steady at 83.6 per cent. However, production of both autos and consumer durables fell. Orders for non-defence capital goods, considered a barometer of business investment plans, rose 5 per cent in July following a similar increase the previous month. New jobs in July were 184,000 keeping unemployment steady at 5.2 per cent, while housing starts grew 0.8 per cent, a sign that lower mortgage rates may be invigorating the industry. However, the housing market was emitting conflicting signals since building permits fell. Retail sales increased, boosted by auto

consumer and producer price indexes. The CPI rose only 0.2 per cent in July, like June because of falling energy prices. Excluding energy and food, inflation rose 0.4 per cent. The CPI rise equates to an annual rate of 2.9 per cent but large increases earlier in the year make the annual rate 5.5 per cent so far. The July PPI fell 0.4 per cent, after a June fall of 0.6 per cent, again heavily affected by falling

energy and car prices. However, inflation is not completely tamed as labour costs are still increasing at a lively rate with average hourly earnings increasing 0.8 per cent in July after 0.2 per cent in June.
The June merchandise trade

deficit also served to banish fears of a recession as exports rose to a record and imports fell leading to the smallest monthly figure for more than 4 years. The \$8.17 billion in June represented a sharp drop from the unusually \$10.08 billion in May. On a quarterly basis the trade deficit also declined compared with the first three months of the year as exports rose 21 per cent and imports 11 per cent. The export recovery is being led by con-sumer goods and the improvement has occurred mainly vis-a-vis W. Europe and

not Japan. The boom in the West German economy continued with the revision of the GNP statistics indicating growth of 3.9 per cent in the second quarter over the

previous year. Consumer prices were higher than in the first quarter and rose-3.4 per cent year on

The main surge was in capital investment and services while construction, retail sales and manufacturing output were all lower than the first quarter. However, industry orders are still firm with orders during June-July rising 10.6 per cent from the previous year with domestic orders being stronger than foreign ones. GNP growth is expected to hold steady or weaken slightly during Q3 with an overall rate of 3 per cent

predicted for 1989. However, in view of the per-formance so far, this rate may possibly be exceeded, indicating that the danger of inflation has not receded.

So far, the news on prices had been more reassuring. Producer prices rose 0.1 per cent in July (3 per cent year-on-year) while wholesale prices fell 0.9 per cent. The cost of living index, the main measure of inflation fell slightly to 2.9 per cent in July from 3.1 per cent the month before. However, the official forecast is that domestic factors of high capacity utilization and high liquidity will continue to keep inflation at around 3 percent for the year and there is the possibility that wage increases could speed it up. Although M3 growth slowed in June due to the repeal of the withholding tax, making longer term

investments attractive, it

recovered again to 4.9 per cent in

July, only slightly below its target of 5 per cent.
The repeal of the tax also

brought about the first sizeable surplus in the capital account for more than 2 years in June. Likewise, a series of record surpluses this year brought the trade sur-plus up to DM70.36 billion in the first half of the year, 19 per cent larger than the previous year although imports rose slightly faster than exports.

The effects on the Japanese economy, occuring in the two or three months before and after the imposition of the consumption tax in April, appear to be largely over. On a month on month basis wholesale price inflation, along with consumer prices, has subsidised thanks to falling oil prices and weaker general domestic goods prices.

Consumer prices fell in July from June for the second consecutive month but are still running at a 3 per cent level year on year, much higher than the fraction of a percentage point recorded in 1988.

Meanwhile, consumption expenditure has also recovered its normal pace, and together with robust corporate fixed investment have continued to fuel the economy.

The employment situation

improved further with the ration

of job openings to seekers rising

to 1.34 in June from 1.27. Meanwhile, the trade surplus has continued to shrink standing at \$5.99 in July, 16.5 per cent lower than the same month last

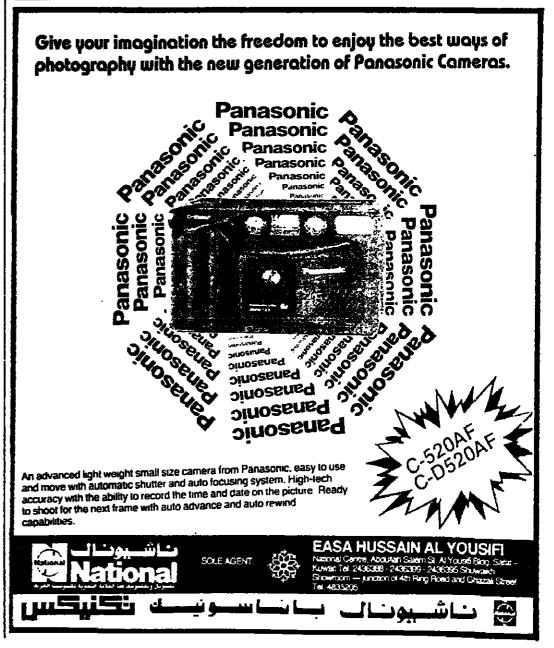
secutive decline and is being attributed to the J-curve effect which makes Japan's imports dearer and its exports cheaper as the yen depreciates, booming domestic demand and slowing US economic growth. In particular, auto exports to the US have been declining as Japan shifted more of its production to joint ventures in the United

The UK economy is well into a slowdown as a result of the increase in interest rates. Inflation may have peaked but the bad news on the July current account deficit continues to pose some thorny problems.

A sign that inflation may have peaked was the first decline in the retail price index in 19 months registering 8.2 per cent inflation in July down from 8.3 per cent in June. Further declines are expected next month as the mortgage rate increases of the past year fall out of the annual index.

However, labour costs still present a threat with wage settiements currently running at 8.8 per cent while productivity gains in manufacturing were only at 7.2 per cent in 1989. Productivity gains in the services sector are much lower and it is this sector which is most worrisome. Some commentators are advocating a cut in mortgage rates, one of the principal indicators which unions refer to in their wage negotiations.

(Continued on Page 14)



# Expatremittances on the rise US equities

**Bonn foresees** 

stronger growth

Consumer demand soars

(\$42 and 77 billion) richer by the

The gross national product was 2,129 billion marks (\$1,064

The Federal Press Office com-

missioned the study from the ins-

titute, which is funded by the two

main employers' groups here, as

part of a government drive to

counter public fears that the

It focused on the ethnic Ger-

mans, 235,000 of whom have

already arrived this year, and left

out the smaller group of more than 100,000 East German

These ethnic Germans, some

of whose forefathers left Ger-

many more than 200 years ago,

are generally less educated than the East Germans and often no

According to the study,

employers organisations here

especially welcomed young

emigrants as a useful counter-weight to West Germany's shrin-

king pool of young workers.

Although 39 per cent of the emigrants are unemployed, only about 15 per cent should be with-

out a job by 1995, said one of the

emigrants would hurt West Ger-

many's booming economy.

refugees due here this year.

longer speak German.

ear 2000, it said.

billion) last year.

AMMAN, Jordan, Sept 23, (AP): Finance Minister Basel Jardanch said funds sent home by Jordanians aboard have increased rapidly in recent months and should reach \$850 million this year, a new-

spaper reported today.

Jardaneh told the daily Sawt Ash-Shaab that remittances from the more than 375,000 Jordanian expatriates, a key source of foreign currency, were still expected to fall below the \$900 million recorded last year.

But the \$850 million projection is a notable improvement from the \$800 million officials had counted on in July, when the decline of the Jordanian dinar stifled remittances. Remittances in the mid-1980s

sometimes exceeded \$1.2 billion.

Lanka tea

industry hit

violence

by mounting

COLOMBO, Sept 23, (Kuna):

Mounting violence in the south-

ern and central parts of Sri

Lanka has severely affected the

tea industry, a major foreign

exchange earner, according to

The sources at a leading tea

broking firm in Colombo said.

the Sinhalese extremists have in

the recent weeks targetted the tea

industry setting fire to tea fac-tories and burning of lorries

Carrying tea.
Over 250,000 kilos of tea have

been destroyed so far in the

southern and central province

estates and at least eight state-

owned tea factories have been

torched by the Sinhalese

extremists of the JVP, or People's

Liberation Front, the sources

said. Many factories, both state

and private-owned, have already

closed down owing to extremist

Since middle of this month,

thousands of workers in the tea

plantations in the south-central

Uva region have gone on strike

demanding a wage of 2,500 rupees (\$65) per month and security officials in Colombo

have no doubt the JVP's trade

union wing, the Joint Action Front, was behind the strike.

The workers returned to work

yesterday, but the sources said,

the economy, already battered

by the violence, has lost over \$3

In addition, they said, the

country was losing over \$2.5

million per week due to shortage

in tea supply at the auctions in

at this moment our tea is fetching

"At this rate we are going to lose

much needed foreign exchange."

Korea plans

THIS is the first time, Korea is

planning to organise a trade fair in Kuwait after 15 years. The

exhibition will be held in Kuwait

International Hotel from Oct 15-

19, '89, according an embassy

wide range of excellent Korean

products from leading Korean

companies and will provide a

great business opportunity for

prospective buyers who are look-ing for reliable suppliers from

According to the director of

commercial section of Korean

embassy, D.R. Jahng, the exhibi-tion will be successful. He added,

that if this exhibition is success-

ful, efforts will be made to organ-

ise such fairs in future also.

The exhibition will feature, a

trade fair

"This is very unfortunate since

million due to the strike.

threats, they said.

"Initial indications were that transfers had sharply declined in the first half of this year, but the third quarter has witnessed a great increase in those transfers," Jardaneh told the newspaper.

Remittances improved along with the dinar, which bounced back to almost \$1.50 from \$1 in a few weeks due to grants from Gulf states and the rescheduling of part of Jordan's \$8.3-billion-debt.

Jardaneh said Jordanian expatriates were buying property in Jordan and noted sale of property accelerated in July and August, a period when expatriate Jordanians return in July and August, a period when expatriate Jordanians return home

Jardaneh, who was in Washington today for talks with the World Bank and International Monetary Fund, said talks with lenders had let Jordan reschedule payment of \$1.373 billion of the 1.725 billion due this year and next.

BONN, Sept 23, (Reuter): West Germany should enjoy stronger growth, increased consumer

demand and a broader tax base

in the 1990s as a result of the waves of ethnic German

emigrants arriving from Eastern

Europe, a government study said

Between two and 3.5 million

ethnic Germans are expected to

leave Poland, Romania and the

Soviet Union by the year 2000 to

join West Germany's 61 million people, according to the study by the Institute of the German

"These German emigrants are welcome here. They represent a large and many-faceted profit for our country and for us all," government spokesman Hans Klein told a news conference to

West Germany's annual

growth rate through the year 2000, now estimated at 2.5 per

cent, should rise to between 2.8

and three per cent if most or all of

Eastern Europe's remaining

German minority emigrates

Depending on how many arrive, West Germany's gross national product should be bet-

ween 84 and 154 billion marks

**KD** deposit

rates firm in

active trade

KUWAIT, Sept 23, (Reuter):

Kuwaiti dinar interbank deposit

rates firmed in active trade today

as banks bought government

treasury bills on the secondary

market, draining excess

Dealers said the Central Bank offered treasury bills maturing on November 29 and December

6 at 8-1/4 per cent in a bid to soak

up excess funds from end-of-

cent from 7-3/4, 6-3/4 on Thurs-

day. Gulf banks are shut during

Spot-next and one-week funds

Quotes for the one-month rose

both firmed 1/2 point to 8-1/2, 7-3/4 and 8-1/2, eight respectively.

to 8-1/2, 1/4 per cent from 8-1/8, 7-7/8 on Thursday, with deals

the Muslim Friday weekend.

Quotes for tomorrow-next rose sharply to 8-1/2, 7-3/4 per

month salary payments.

liquidity.

vesterday.

Economy.

present the study.

here, the study said.

The agreements stretch the payments over 11 years after a five-year grace period.
Jardaneh said Jordan would soon ask to

schedule its debts due in 1991 and 1992. Earlier this month, he told the Associated Press that foreign currency reserves in August exceeded \$550 million. up from about 20 million in mid-February.

Meanwhile, budget department director Ali Gharaiybeh told Sweat Ash-Shaab that the upcoming budget was not expec-ted to exceed 1.1 billion dinars (\$1.6 billion).

That is roughly the same as the 1988 budget in dinar terms, but a reduction in terms of the dollar due to the dinar's slip since early this year.
"It is austere," Gharaiybeh said.

Jardaneh told the newspaper that the government expects to lift its ban on luxury imports, but hinted that it might

study's authors, Otto Vogel

the national average of around

eight per cent by the year 2000.

Their jobless rate should reach

The study found no prejudice

against the emigrants, in contrast

to growing resentment against

them that other social scientists

have identified as a key factor in

the rise of the extreme right-wing

I made no projections about

the tight housing market, where

preferential treatment for

emigrants has aroused con-

siderable resentment among

Over the next four years, the

ethnic German emigrants should

add another 100 billion marks

(\$50 billion) of demand for con-

sumer goods, housing and

From 1995, their tax payments

will rise into the billions of

marks, easily paying off the initial costs of settling them here,

giving them job training and

The emigrants will add from 252 to 364 billion marks (\$126 to

182 billion) more to overall tax

revenues than the government

originally expected to take in bet-

ween now and the year 2000, the

providing language lessons.

Republicans voters.

services, the study said.

Republicans Party this year.

impose higher taxes on them.

The banned imports include cars, television sets, videos, cameras, refrigerators, airconditioners, home furniture, granite, kitchen and office supplies, chandeliers, home furniture, granite, kitchen and office supplies, chandeliers and other items.

The government said then it expected the ban to save more than \$200 million in foreign exchange.

Jardaneh told the newspaper that he and Central Bank Governor Mohammed Said Nabulsi were contacting Gulf banks to agree on depositing funds with the Central Bank of Jordan.

He said that would "greatly help promote our foreign reserves and provide further stability to the value of the dinar." Nabulsi earlier estimated the deposit might be about \$500 million.

### Average Japanese savings top \$68,700

TOKYO, Sept 23, (AP): The average Japanese household's savings topped 10 million yen (\$68,700) for the first time this year, up 10.6 per cent from the previous year, according to news

revious year, according to news reports today.

The reports quoted a survey conducted by the Bank of Japan in June and July as saying the average Japanese household's savings, including stocks and bank deposits, totalled 10.13 million

However, 80 per cent of 4,248 households polled said their sayings — 16 per cent of the 5.31 million-yen (\$36,500) average annual income - were not

from America.

holds had more than 15 million yen (\$103,100) in savings, while roughly half and less than 7 million yen (\$48,100).

The increase of savings reflected growth in personal income, more awareness of the need to have savings for retirement and the wide variety of investment vennes available to the public, reports in the mass-circulation Asabi Shimbun and Nihon Keizai Shimbun newspapers quoted the committee as saying.

The Bank of Japan was closed

today, a national holiday. The reports quoted the commit-

those responding to the survey said their main reason for saving was to be prepared for a serious

The second-most important incentive was saving for retirement, and accounted for 51.5 per cent. Saving to buy real estate was 17.7 per ent.

Indian rupee	17.970
Sri Lankan rupee	7.600
Pakistani rupee	14.370
Bangladesh taka	9.220
US dollar	30030
Pound sterling	
Deutsche mark	15470
UAE dirham	08173
Tomorrow com	002074

yen (\$69,600).

In comparison, the average bousehold in the United States saved 5.6 per cent, while that of

Britain saved only 0.8 per cent. The United States has criticised excessive savings in Japan as dis-couraging consumption, par-ticularly of products exported

Some 20.8 per cent of the house-

Japanese post offices often

provide savings services much like those of commercial banks. In contrast, the proportion of investment in insurance, stocks and bonds rose to 40.2 per cent.

Indian rupee Sri Lankan rupee Pakistani rupee Bangladesh taka US dollar Pound sterling Deutsche mark	7.600 14.370 9.220 30030 47500 15470
UAE dirham Japanese yen	

# moveahead

rumours and numerous comments by key policymakers of the need for a lower dollar, market makers hesitated ahead of the G7 and IMF/World Bank meetings. Having faltered at the DM2.00 level last Friday the dollar lost ground on the week, according to

NBK weekly market report.

Data releases this week continue to testify to moderating economic activity and with the CPI unchanged, subdued inflationary pressure. Interpretation of numbers by the market implied lower US interest rates for the future. Consequently the bond market softened and equities moved slightly ahead. The dollar ended the week at DM1.948 and Yen 145.7.

The market sold the dollar down wary ahead of this coming week's meetings. In the event "we expect a continued statement to the need for stable exchange rates and a suggested comment on the requirement for a lower dollar. Without corresponding policy action by changes in interest rates the market is unlikely to take heed, and we expect the dollar for the immediate term to once again gain ground. Until there is decisive Federal Reserve action to lower interest rates and higher rates elsewhere, thereby eroding the interest rate differential, the dollar's reasonably established bull trend for the short-term will

Trading ranges for the coming week are DM1.93-1.98 and Yen 144-148\_

The sterling market over the last week has been extremely tranquil with movements largely reflecting the dollar's oscilla-tions. Sterling gained ground against the dollar but remained within a tight range on the cros-

Few data releases this week but those that were announced gave cause for concern with the public sector finances significantly down on the year and money supply and credit numbers as yet little altered by the current high interest rate policy. Equities were relatively unchanged on the

Sterling ended the week at DM3.06 and £/\$1.57.

The market likely to remain reasonably quiet with greater emphasis on the outcome of this week's G7 meetings. Key data releases in the UK for the coming week will be the monthly trade numbers. These are expected to be slightly down on last month's appalling figures, although will provide little room for complacency being within the £1.5-However, whilst interest rates

remain where they are for the foreseeable future sterling should continue to be well supported.

Trading ranges will correspondingly be tight at DM3.04-

At the much awaited Bundes-

bank meeting this week as predicted, officials failed to raise their official interest rates prior to the G7 and IMF/World Bank meetings. However, they left lit-tle doubt in the subsequent statement that the major concern remains on the extent of economic activity and the possibility of rising inflation.

Consequently the need to firm monetary policy as we go into the autumn continues to be our central forecast.

Second quarter GNP numbers contracted by an annualised 3.1 per cent reflecting slowdown in private consumption and exports. The decline reflected the introduction in April of the 3 per cent consumption tax and therefore does not alter our central forecast of at least 4 per cent real growth for this year.

Real GNP for second quarter this year was revised downwards from 2.7 to an estimated 2.5 per cent and compared with 3.7 per cent for the first quarter.

GNP price deflator remained unchanged at 4.6 per cent annualised for second quarter and compares with 4 per cent for the previous quarter.

Consumer price index was unchanged for August, rising on an unadjusted basis by 4.7 per cent on the year and annualises to 4.8 per cent for this year as a whole. This compares with a 4.4 per cent rise for 1988.

# Recession worries won't go away

#### Profits down NEW YORK, Sept 23, (AP): Despite impressive

evidence lately of continued economic growth, some Wall Streeters are not yet convinced that the threat of a recession has been completely neutralised. If a business slump should set in, they contend, the

stock market is in danger of being caught off guard. After all, they say, the stock market is just three weeks and few percentage points away from the record highs set just before Labour Day weekend.

Wall Streeters seem to be thoroughly sold on the "soft landing" theory — that the Federal Reserve could slow the economy enough to restrain inflation without inflicting much economic pain.

Should things not work out that way, the reason-

ing goes, traders could well be in for a rapid reappraisal of the prices stocks ought to command. In theory at least, stocks shouldn't be vulnerable

to many surprises of that kind. The collective vision of investors is supposed to be so sharp that it can detect future fluctuations in the economy earlier than almost any other forecasting system. But that isn't always the case, contends A.C.

earch director at Argus Kesearch Corp. in New York. "Stock prices many times have gone right up into".

the teeth of recessions," he says. Argus this past week advised investors to reduce their exposure to stocks, in large measure because of "a high prospect of a recession coming up," in Moore's words.
Others who agree with him cite the very sluggish

growth of the nation's money supply over the past couple of years as a forewarning of trouble. index was up 1.74 at 381.38.

"Federal Reserve actions have resulted in a major slowdown in economic growth since early 1987. said Erich Heinemann, economist at Ladenburg, Thalmann and Co. "Prelude to recession: employment has slowed,

consumers are dead in the water, profits are down."

Of course, to stay with such a negative view on Wall Street right now, you need to be willing to travel without much company.

The resounding consensus in the financial world is that recent healthy signs from most sectors of the

economy have pretty much dispelled the recession fears of a few months ago.

As Paul Boltz, financial economist at T. Rowe Price Associates in Baltimore, put it: "Recent econ-

omic statistics are pointing to a continuation of moderate growth, not a recession." Besides, the bulls argue, the date of inflation have been so good in the last couple of months that the Fed can feel ready to stimulate the economy quickly

at the first sign of possible trouble. For the moment at least, stock traders seem to take sides in this debate. As a resul

stock prices spent the past week going just above At the close on Friday the Dow Jones average of

30 industrials stood at 2,681.61, up 1.33 points from the week before.

The New York Stock Exchange composite index rose 1.14 to 192.72; the Nasdaq composite index for the over-the-counter market gained 0.50 to 468.07, and the American Stock Exchange market value

# World Bank to replenish funds

WASHINGTON, Sept 23, (AP): The World Bank announced progress yesterday in two days of negotiations to replenish a pool of interest-free credit available to the world's poorest countries. Ernest Stern, the bank's senior vicepresident for

finance, expressed hope of a final agreement among the 34 donor nations at their next round Nov 2-3 in

Kyoto, Japan.
"I hope (it) will be the final round of negotiations," he said.
The International Development Association, a World Bank affiliate, makes 35- to 40-year interest-

free loans to governments of poor nations. More than 90 per cent of IDA borrowers are countries with average incomes under \$400 a year. India is the largest single recipient of IDA credit.

The IDA said it lent \$4.9 billion to 42 governments the past year. But the lending fell short of a \$5.5-billion target, in part because several planned loans to China were held up after unrest there last

Stern said it was important to reach agreement on the three-year replenishment, in time for national legislatures to approve the contributions before the current funding cycle concludes next year. The United States has been the largest con-

### Chrency rates

are the international currency rates as quoted by local banks and Kuwait, today.

US dollar	0.29967	U.30062
Sterling	0.47090	0.47305
Dm.	0.15350	0.15420
S. fr.	0.17715	0.17795
F. fr.	0.04540	0.04560
It. lira	0.0002130	0.0002159
Jap. yen	0.002055	0.002065
Bh. dinar	0.79490	0.79815
UAE dh.	0.08160	0.08190
S. rival	0.07990	0.08025
Q. riyai	0.08230	0.08270
O. riyal	0.77825	0.78175

WANTED URGENTLY Salesman/ driver

For textiles co. With 2 years' experience and valid ironsteroble residence. Shop No. 68, Mezenine Floor, Souk Al Waterlyo

# **SHIPPING MOVEMENTS**

	B.No.	Ships Name Super Stars Dairyu Maru AS Okan Maersk Fiero Bijiang Cheekay Alyasrah	Agent	Tel. No.
1	9	Super Stars	Algh Barwil	4842988
	10	Dairyu Maru	Al Rasheed	2422026
	11	AS Okan	Sawan	4746018
	13	Maersk Fiero	Behbehani	2412085
	15	Bijiang	M. Bahar	2433881
	18	Cheekay	GH&Q	4347815
	21	Alyasrah	L. Stock	2434177
İ,	· ETA	Ships Name	Agent	Tel. No.
	23/9	Hyundai No. 8	Algh Barwil	4842988
'	24/9	Ivan Pereverzev	Al Rasheed	2422026
ı	24/9	Norasia Arabia	Emad	4841807
١.	SHIPS	Shipe Name Hyundai No. 8 Ivan Pereverzev Norasia Arabia DISCHARGING AT SH	IUAIBA PORT	
	B.No.	Ships Name	Agent	Tel. No.
ľ	2	Golden Sea	RŠMS	2423642
1	6	Hargevan	Algh Barwil	4842988
l	9	Pelagos	Aigh S. Freight	2425815
	14	Camellia Estrella	United	2457958
	18	Ships Name Golden Sea Hargevan Pelagos Camellia Estrella Y. S. Prosperity	Al Rashed	2422026
1	SHIPS			
'	ETA	Ships Name	Agent GH Qutub Algh Barwil ISA	Tel. No.
	21/9	Frinton	GH Outub	4347815
	22/9	Kongo Maru	Algh Barwil	4842988
	22/9	Igenious	ISĂ	2441860
ı	Compl	led by: Alchanim B	larwii Shipping Co.	, WLL, IC:
	484298	8/4843988 ext. 3628/3	646 Fax No. 484571	2, Tix 22084
		KT The 30894 SLS KT		-

	B.No.	Ships Name	Agent	Tel. No.
ı	9	Super Stars	Algh Barwil	4842988
1	10	Dairyu Maru	Al Rasheed	
	11 13 15	AS Okan		4746018
	13	Maersk Fiero	Behbehani	2412085
1	15	Bijiang	M. Bahar	2433881
	18	Cheekay	M. Bahar GH&Q	4347815
	21		L. Stock	2434177
Ì	SHIPS	EXPÉCTED AT SHUW	AIKH PORT	
	· ETA	Ships Name	Agent	Tel. No.
ļ	23/9	Hyundai No. 8	Algh Barwil	4842988
i	24/9	Ivan Pereverzev	Al Rasheed	2422026
	24/9	Norasia Arabia DISCHARGING AT SH	Emad	4841807
	SHIPS	DISCHARGING AT SH	UAIBA PORT	
ļ	B.No.		Agent	Tel. No.
1	2	Golden Sea	RŠMS	2423642
	6		Algh Barwil	4842988
	9	Pelagos	Aigh S. Freight	2425815
١	14	Camellia Estrella	United	2457958
	18	Y. S. Prosperity	Al Rashed	2422026
ļ	SHIPS	EXPECTED AT SHUAI	BA PORT	
1	ETA		Agent	Tel. No.
ļ		Frinton		4347815
	22/9	Kongo Maru	Algh Barwil	4842988
1	22/9	Igenious	ISĀ	2441860
	Compl	led by: Alchanim B	arwil Shipping Co.	. WLL, Tei:
1	484298	8/4843988 ext. 3628/3	646 Fax No. 484571	2, Tix 22084
		KT Tix 30694 SLS KT.		
		<del></del>	<del></del>	

reported at 8-1/4.

(Continued from Page 13) KUWAIT, Sept 23, (Kuna): Following After slight improvements in May and June, the current account widened in July to £2.1

billion, the second largest mon-thly deficit on record. This brings the current account deficit for the first seven months of this year to £11.35 billion, compared to a revised gap of £14.66 billion for all of 1988. The figure put paid to any notions of lower UK interst rates, which are now badly needed to support sterling, and so the danger of a 1970s style wage-price spiral is becoming more of a possibility. August has been a very volatile

month for the dollar but the underlying mood remains bullish despite repeated intervention by central banks. From a low of 1.865 the currency reached highs of 1.967 and spent most of the month in the 1.90-1.96 range.

The main force that seems to be supporting the dollar continues to be the perception that the US economy is achieving a soft landing and the release of economic statistics is eagerly awaited to determine if a recession is in the offing.

# SHIPS DISCHARGING ATSHUWAIKH PORT AS ON 23/09/1989

	9.	Super Stars	Aigh Barwil	4842988
	10	Dairyu Maru	Al Rasheed ·	2422026
	11	AS Okan	Sawan	4746018
	13	Maersk Fiero	Behbehani	2412085
	13 15	Bijiang	Sawan Behbehani M. Bahar	2433881
	18	Cheekay	GH&Q .	4347815
	21	Alyasrah	M. Bahar GH&Q L. Stock	2434177
	SHIPS	EXPÉCTED AT SHUW	AIKH ÞORT	
	· ETA	Ships Name	Agent	Tel. No.
	23/9	Hyundai No. 8	Algh Barwil	4842988
	24/9	Hyundai No. 8 Ivan Pereverzev	Al Rasheed	2422026
	24/9	Norasia Arabia	Emad	4841807
1		DISCHARGING AT SH	UAIBA PORT	
	B.No.	Ships Name	Agent	Tel. No.
	2 6 9	Golden Sea Hargevan Pelagos	RSMS	2423642
	6	Hargevan	Algh Barwil	4842988
	9	Pelagos	Algh S. Freight	2425815
	14	Camellia Estrella	United Al Rashed	2457958
	18	Y. S. Prosperity	Al Rashed	2422026
	SHIPS	EXPECTED AT SHUAI	BA PORT	
	ETA		Agent	Tel. No.
	21/9	Frinton	GH Qutub	4347815
	22/9	Kongo Maru	Algh Barwil	4842988
	22/9	igemous	19A	2441860
	Compl	led by: Alghanim B	arwil Shipping Co.	. Will., Tei
	484298	8/4843988 ext. 3628/3	646 Fax No. 484571	2, Tix 22084
		KT Tix 30694 SLS KT.		
	L	<del></del>	<del></del>	

# West German capital investment and services surge It is also buoyed up by high US

easing in the near future. Economic activity is still healthy enough not to make easing an absolute necessity and inflation, while moderating, has not yet moved into a no-danger more.

interest rates and even more by

the generally held expectation

that the Fed has no intention of

The DM generally retreated against the dollar but held firm against mark and sterling during August. Since the weakening currency continues to put pressure on import prices there has been increasing speculation that the Bundesbank will increase interest rates to strengthen the

Although the July cost of living index decreased to an annual rate of 2.9 per cent, inflation is expected to be at least 3 per cent during 1989, above 1 per cent for 1988. GNP growth is stronger than had been forecast origin-

A high capacity utilisation, a tight labour market which exhibits severe bottlenecks in some areas, increasing industrial output and a robust rate of money supply growth all tend towards strengthening inflation pressures.

A weakening currency can only serve to exacerbate these pressures. In view of the Bundesbank's consistently anti-inflation policy, and the last two surprise hikes, it is fair to say that a further half-point increase is still on the cards. Despite repeated intervention

by the Bank of Japan the yen has continued to weaken. Political uncertainty in Japan continues to plague the currency, prompting the country's senior finance officials to reiterate their determination to defend the flagging currency regardless of the cost to the Treasury. However, intervention seems

to have had little success in view of the general loss of confidence in the yen as well as a perception

that currency co-ordination among the G-7 has broken down. The sheer size of the foreign exchange market makes it very difficult for central banks, let alone any one bank, to reverse the tide of market sentiment. High UK interest rates seem to

be the only factor buoying ster-

ling this month. This was

emphasised when it weakened

against the DM upon rumours of a German rate rise. Market sentiment has turned against sterling and for good reason. The UK's massive (relative to the size of its economy) current account deficit shows every sign of sur-passing last year's £14 billion, probably reaching as high as £18 billion.

The sterling was badly shaken by release of the figure for the July trade deficit which soared to £2.46 billion from £1.92 billion in June. The current account deficit, also the second largest on record, was £2.06 billion from £1.81 billion in June due to a surplus on the services account. Only large-scale intervention by the Bank of England managed to support the currency. In view of this situation, there

is no sign the UK monetary policy will be eased soon, at least up to the first quarter of 1990. However, the outlook for sterling is uncertain namely, whether it will fall or be held steady. A depreciating currency would only increase the UK's already. high inflation rate, or at best prevent it from declining, by putting pressure on import prices. Yet a study by Goldman Sachs needs to depreciate by 15 per cent if the current account deficit is to be eliminated during the next five Recent declines in European

International states that sterling

and Japanese inflation largely reflect spill-over effects from the US slowdown. There is no evidence of sustained disinflation outside of the US. In this environment, central bankers will be holding short-term interest rates steady. The streneth of the German economy over the past year can be entirely explained by export growth to other European economies. As these economies struggle to control their rising external deficits? German export growth will suf-

A reasonably robust economic data, at the end of August, has reduced further pressure on the Federal Reserve to ease monetary policy in September. A strike adjusted non-farm payroll increase of 218,000 in August. following an increase of 184,000 in July, suggest moderate economic growth in the 2-2.5 per cent Although the manufacturing

sector clearly remains weak, the

increase of 19,000 in August. This type of data suggests the Federal Reserve has read the cycle pretty successfully, and will be in no hurry to easy policy further in September.

In Japan, the recent inflation

data has been more encouraging,

with Tokyo area consumer price falling 0.3 percent in August But the Japanese economy remains strong and money supply growth remains stubbornly high at 9.8 per cent year-on-year for M2+CDs. On month-on-month basis wholesale price inflation along with consumer prices; has subsided. Consumption expenditure has also resumed its normal pace. The recent firming of Japanese shortterm rates has taken unsecured call money to above 5.25 per cent, a rate not seen since 1985. Then, as now, the differential between call money and the discount rate widened significantly. The current high short-term

interest rates are not as pike and. if the yen remains weak, it seems likely that the BOJ will raise the discount rate again. Politically, the government would like to avoid that step, but the pressure

is there from the city banks (the main Japanese commercial

As for Germany, the economy is becoming, figures for the first half of this year show real GNP up more than 4 per cent (about 4.5 per cent) over the like 1988 period. There was a slight slowdown in the second quarter the annual rate of advance was 4.2 per cent in the first three months. Unemployment, meanwhile, dropped to 7.5 per cent in August

from 7.7 per cent in July.

The expansion continues to be strongly supported by exports. Domestic orders rose 8 per cent. while those coming in from abroad were up 10.2 per cent. Unemployment rose in July, but only for seasonal reasons, yearon-year it was down. German foreign trade surplus increased by 18.8 per cent year-on-year, to a record DM70.3 billion in January-June.

The result for the third quarter will not be nearly as positive, to be sure. German tourists are mpected this year to spend over DM45 billion abroad, and the bulk of this will still allow for fullyear current-account surplus in

tudy by Goldman Sachs School Gearly remains wear, the avoid that step, but the pressure excess of DM 100 billion. excess of DM 100 billion.

That is the vision shared by a growing number of Europeans who see in the battery-powered car a remedy to the damage done by exhaust fumes to cities and

For these enthusiasts the ecological advantages of electric vehicles are beginning to out-weigh such practical shortcomings as low range and high cost. We aim to introduce several million electric-driven cars by the end of this century," European Economic Community Transport Commisioner Karel van Miert told Reuters at a semmar of electric transport experts in Bruges, western Belgium.

"We want to encourage cities which are doing experiments with these cars. I believe in these experiments and that's why we want to support them." Van

Principle of the princi

O awa

: T#: 12 -

um i temper

T 237

7.700.807 re et the

五三

--- TE

1 1014

1974 1974

(D) 2

10 mg 10 mg

The state of the s

-

. The seminar brought together more than 100 representatives Britain, Italy and West Germany where experimental electric fleets

are already in use. While they shared their experiences, a convoy of battery powered buses, vans, cars and mopeds wound its way through the cobbied streets and 13th-century squares of Bruges for 12

"I think the vehicles of the future will all be driven by electric motors. Their great advantage is they are pollution-free," said Gaston Maggetto, professor of electrical engineering at the Flemish Free University in Brus-

For 10 years Maggetto has run a system of electric hire cars from the university campus. Students and academic staff pay 6.5 Belgian francs a kilometre (about 25 cents a mile) to drive the threeand five-person cars around the "The people using the system have reacted very positively to it despite its limitations," he said.

Maggetto himself is a convert to battery power: "I crashed my own car two years ago, so I decided to stick to electric cars for a year. Driving electric was no problem for me.

Clean, quiet and capable of peeds up to 50 mph (80 kph), electric vehicles are also reliable and economical.

"They are much cheaper to run than conventional cars," said David Porter of Britain's Central Electricity Generating

"The cost of fuel is very much lower because electricity is cheaper than petrol. And people generally want to recharge them at night when there is plenty of spare generating capacity." Low maintenance is another

plus point for electric cars.
"An internal combustion engine has about 100 moving parts, an electric motor has only one," Porter said.

So why are electric cars still absent from European roads?

"The potential for electric vehicles is limited at the moment by their range, which is typically only 40 miles (65 km). After that they must be recharged for eight hours," Porter said.
"They also cost between twice

and three times as much to build as thermal cars," he said. "Of course if you made lots of them they would be a lot cheaper." But Maggetto and Porter both said the initial investment required would make govern-

ment help essential.
"You can get round the cost problem in several ways. You can inject large amount of cash, you can give tax incentives or you can legislate," Porter said.

"There must be political action because the pollution-free aspect of the electric car is an advantage to the whole community, not to the individual," Maggetto said.

# Electric cars to The baby who came from nowhere

Joshua was hiding in the womb waiting to be born

LITTLE Joshua Mears is a living miracle. He is the baby who came from nowhere.

Joshua, now six-months-old. was born while his mother was still heartbroken after having a miscarriage The twin had lain undetected inside her, even surviving an operation to scrape her womb.

Mother Julie, aged 28, was fly-ing home from a holiday in Barbados just three weeks after the miscarriage when she was sud-denly 'taken ill.' When she landed in England, Julie was rushed to hospital, where doctors were amazed when a scan revealed that she was still pregnant. Seven months later Joshua

his name means Saved by God ---was born. Julie's little miracle was happy and bursting with

Dark-haired Julie, who has two other sons, Russell, aged five, and two-year-old Dominic, told me: 'I'm incredibly lucky that he survived the operation. It's a miracle that he wasn't born deformed or with brain damage. I still worry that something

might happen to him.'
When doctors at Wythenshaw Hospital in Manchester told Julie, a nurse, that she as pregnant, she didn't believe them at first until she had another scan.

Julie, of Nuneaton, Warwickshire, said: 'I was stunned that such an extraordinary thing should happen and delighted that I was going to have another

'My husband Tony and I agreed that I wouldn't have any more children after the miscarriage — and here I was preg-nant again.'

Weighing a bouncing 81b. 10oz., Joshua was born at the George Elliot Hospital, Nuneaton, where Julie works. The consultant gynaecologist, who performed the Dand C (a womb scrape), could not believe his eyes when he saw Joshua.

I was just glad that my son was safe and with me. After I had him, and Tony had gone home, I held Joshua in my arms and cried and cried and cried.

This student male nurse heard me and came over to my bed. He said everything will be all right



Joshua poses for the camera

and held my hand. It was a lovely 'Understandably, my mother was cross with me. She said I was Julie admitted that after never like this with the other two Joshua was born she was paranboys and to stop being so silly. oid about his health. 'I wouldn't I'm much better now but I'm still tempted to wrap Joshua up in let him out of my sight, she said. I thought 'I've lost one, I don't cotton wool.

want to lose another, especially Julie was left heartbroken someone as special as Joshua. when she suffered a miscarriage 'I wouldn't let anyone look after him for the first new monthe George Elliot Hospital, conths, not even my mother. When sultant gynaecologist Mr Christopher Hutchins, gave her a she eventually came round to baby-sit I was worried that if dilatation and curretage (D and Joshua stopped breathing, she C) which removes any remaining wouldn't know how to revive

material after a miscarriage. Mr Hutchins told Julie to have

plenty of rest. A week later the Mears family were in Barbados for two weeks. She recalled: 1 m a nurse and I've comforted hundreds of patients who have had miscarriages. But no amount of professional experience prepares

you for the real thing.
It leaves you with a horrible. empty feeling. Even now I wonder whether it would have been a boy or girl, and what it would

I was so depressed, but Tony was very supportive and caring. We decided that I shouldn't have any more children as I couldn't cope with another miscarriage." During the holiday Julie kept losing blood. She thought it was due to the D and C and made a mental note of seeing Mr Hutchins when she returned to Nuneaton -- but she saw him sooner

than she imagined.

Julie recalled: On the flight home I haemorrhaged. My husband was absolutely terrified and so was I. I remember Russell saying 'Is Mummy going to die?' Over and over gain. It was awful.

'But the air staff were fantastic. They coped marvellously. On arrival at Manchester Air-

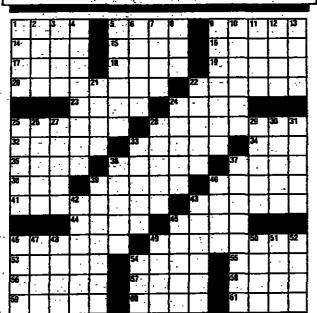
port, Julie was taken to Wythenshaw Hospital. Doctors told her that she had probably suffered some after-effects from the miscarriage. But a scan revealed that incredibly, she was carrying a baby.

Julie told me: 'The doctors were astounded that a baby had survived a D and C. They said that they had never heard of it happening before."

Mr Hutchins was equally surprised. He told me: What happened to Julie is quite extraordinary. But obviously Joshua's egg survived which is astonishing.

By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart

#### TODAY'S CROSSWORD



**ACROSS** — Rangei 5 "Elephant Boy"

14 Oka River city 15 Wading bird 16 Muse of poetry 17 Winas 18 Actor Hackman

19 Shows of bad 20 Seethes 22 Part of USA

23 Heroic poetry 24 Chow 25 Olympian 28 Horse-drawn

32 Related on the mother's side 33 Flies like a butterfly 34 "- and Abner"

35 Curves 36 Belonging to

37 Ballet bend 38 Negative

39 Scorches 40 — cannon 41 Kind of eye 43 Ford follower 44 Greet

45 Legal document 46 Museum guide 49 "--- the Jackai" 53 Separate 54 Oxford, for one 55 Nota — 56 - cabinet 57 Crucifix 58 Take on cargo 59 Ruhr Valley city 60 Snakes

28 Jose Luis Of DOWN Baker's unit 2 Shield border 30 Semblance 31 Moslem rulei

tennis

33 Weak

36 Earn

37 Easily carried

39 Suffragette

40 "The best-

Burns

45 "- it up"

48 Train

Elizabeth

schemes of ... ":

43 Sets of beliefs

46 Freshwater fish

47 Musical work

components

49 Part of TAE

50 1776 or 1812

3 Close 4 Weatherman's concern Encourages Containers

8 Utilize 9 Excites again 10 Verdi opera 11 Creel contents 12 Major follower

13 At a --21 Fencer's 22 Works by a Spanish

muralist "Downstairs personages Kirkpatrick 26 Sign up

51 Wave, in Venice 52 Sense 27 Mother-of-pearl 54 Madrid Mrs.

ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE



#### GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF BLACK DAY FOR CARELESS PLAY

Pass

Both vulnerable. South deals. NORTH **★ K Q 8 4** 7 J 7 ♦ 109653

**±** 93 ♥ 109864 £ 10 7 6 5 2 ♥ 532 ♦ KJ72 **♣ 1954** SOUTH ♠ A J ♡ A K Q The bidding: North South West

Pass

Pass

3 NT.

6 NT

Don't let a simple contract trip you up just because it looks as if it's unbeatable. One little quirk of distribution could jeopardize the result unless you take adequate

Opening lead: Ten of ♡

5 NT

Pass

precautions. There are still many who are comfortable with an opening bid of three no trump to show a balanced hand of 25-27 points. With 10 points and a five-card suit, North invited a grand slam with his jump to five no trump. However, South

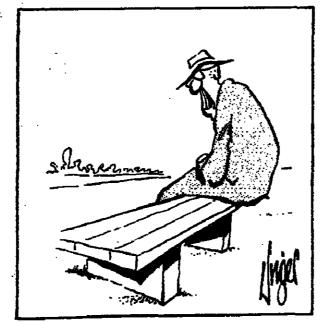
settled for a small slam since he held the minimum of 25. Declarer won the opening heart lead and counted 11 fast tricksfour spades, three hearts, one dia-

mond and three clubs. Since the club suit rated to produce one or two extra tricks, depending on the break, declarer wasted no time. After clearing the ace and jack of

spades from hand, declarer crossed to dummy with the ace of clubs to cash two more spades, on which he discarded diamonds. But when he tried to run clubs, he found he had to surrender a trick to East. That worthy also held a long spade, which was duly cashed for down

While declarer was unlucky to find both a 5-2 spade break and the defender with the established spade also holding the long clubs, his main problem was that he tried to run before he was ready to walk. Consider the difference if, after clearing the two high spades from hand, de-

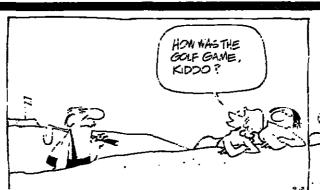
clarer were to lead a club to the ten. East would win, but she could not harm declarer. South would win any return, cross to the ace of clubs, discard two diamonds on the high spades, and return to hand with a red winner to cash out his clubs and land his small slam.



"Will you please mind your own business and sit somewhere else? I've had a very rough day."

#### THE WIZARD OF ID

SIRE I SPOKE THE KEY TO SPOOKS CELL FROBLEM? WCKED UP,



By Johnny Hart TERRIBLE, I WAS IN THE TRAPALL DAY.

#### YOUR STARS



You will be able to do something that is dear to you. However you must not forget what has to be done. Listen closely to what others have to say. Stick to the limits of propriety. Be moderate.



Make sure you get enough rest but do not just laze the time away. Take better care of your health without becoming too concerned about it. Show just a little more goodwill towards others. Be sensi-

Gemini (May 20 - June 20) You will be able to do something that will make your partner happy You have no time to waste but you

should not try to be in too much of a

hurry or else you will go wrong.

Take care you do not eat more than

is good for you. Be selective.



You will be able to deal with a rather serious obstacle. You must make sure you do not get into a muddle. Keep your wits just a little more about you. Be less snobbish



Leo (July 22 - Aug 21)

You should try to take your mind off work for the day. You will feel more at ease than you have done of late. Do not become involved in a quarrel between friends of yours. Be loyal.



Virgo (Aug 22 - Sept 21) You should take it a little more

easy but that does not mean doing nothing whatever. Do have a little more faith in yourself. You will be able to learn the lesson of an unusual experience. Be proud of



Libra (Sept 22 - Oct. 22) You should not be shy of standing up for your rights. You should discuss rather than argue and should be prepared to concede a point or two. You will have a good idea but the time is not ripe for it. Be-



Scorpio (Oct 23 - Nov. 21)

Not everything will go exactly the way you would like it to but quite a lot will. You have cause to be a little more optimistic but do net go everboard. A lot depends on you. Be factful.

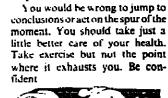


Sagittarius (Nov 22 - Dec 21

You should not get involved in something that does not really concern you. You will be able to take advantage of a good opportunity. Think again before you make up your mind. Be sensible



12tt





Aquarius (Jan 20 - Feb. 18) You will have something to be satisfied about and you should not ask for too much. Do not live quite so much in the past and take more



Pisces (Feb 19 - March 19)

You should avoid spending recklessly and regardless of your incomings. You will be able to pursue a new interest, but do not abandon your other interests. Your lucky numbers are 19 and 46.

Karate expert stabbed: A karate expert was stabbed to death by two men whom he tried to scare away with martial art skills, in Navotas Wednesday afternoon.

Carlos Bautista, alias Karate Kid, of Bicutan Tagig died of multiple stab wounds in the different parts of the body.

The suspects — Rodolfo Naval and a certain Bobot, fled after killing

Bautista. Police said Bautista was having a drinking session with some friends at Pepe Rivera's Compound, Merville Subdivision, Barangay Tanza,

Navotas at about 2 pm when he left the group to buy additional bottle of liquor from a nearby store. On his way Bautista met Naval and Bobot and a heated argument

Moments later, Bautista engaged them in a fight using his karate technique prompting the two men to pull out their knives.

Employee commits suicide: An employee of the Star group of publications allegedly killed himself inside their comfort room in

Narcisco Trinidad, 40, of 4 West 11th Ave., Grace Park died hours after he was brought to the MCU Hospital for a gunshot wound in the

mouth. The slug exited through the top of his head.

Trinidad's wife, Aurea, 40, told Pfc. Arsenio Nacis she and her husband had been talking in their sala when he excused himself at 1.30

pm to urinate. Aurea said when Trinidad did not come out after several minutes, she went to the comfort room and shouted at him to open the door.

A gunshot followed instead. When her son Jorge, 19, forced the door open "nakita naming nakahandusay ang asawa ko at duguan." Aurea

Cop pickpocketed: A suspected pickpocket-slasher mistook a police sergeant for a rich Chinese businessman, slashed the officer's

pockets and got mauled by passersby.

Restituto Hernan, 28, of Dagat-Dagatan, Navotas, realised his mistake too late when his victim, Sgt. Dario Angeles, staff secretary at the office of WPD Superintendent Brig. Gen. Alfredo Lim, pulled out a gun and chased him.

Cpl. Ramon Petilla of the WPD traffic bureau and WPD Station 9

Pat. Jessie Dara also happened to be in the vicinity of Tayuman and Rizal Ave. in Sta. Cruz when Angeles was chasing Hernan. The lawmen forgot about Hernan's two companions, identified as Boy Waway and Park Kalbo who escaped with the bracelet and watch of Angeles worth P19,000.

Bulacan death: A 74-year-old farmer was shot dead and his nephew wounded by two men, who also hurled a hand grenade at them while sleeping in Barangay Pulong-Damo, San Ildefonso, Bulacan

Silvestre Victoria died instantly while his nephew identified only as Kupyong Victoria, 37, also a farmer, suffered shrapnel wounds in the right leg. He was rushed to a Bulacan hospital.

Hanged beautician murdered: Police suspect that a beautician found hanging in his parlour was murdered.

Police said Ramon Francisco, 17, of 3033 De la Cruz Subdivision.

Barangay Ugong, Valenzuela had cuts in his left wrist when he was found dead in his cabinet. A nylon rope had been looped around his neck.

Neighbours of Francisco told police they last saw him alive at 10 pm

Wednesday with his alleged lover, Leopoldo Zabala.

Police said Zabala will be invited today for questioning.

3 shot dead: Three persons, two of them women were found dead

Resty Reyes, 34, of Barangay Tramo, Cavite was found 5 am at the city cemetery with a gunshot wound in the head and two in the chest, reported PC Capt. Chito Dino, 215th PC commanding officer base in Brgy Tejero, Rosario, Cavite.

The two women, were both in their early 20s were seen in Barangay Lambingan, Tanza Cavite lying beside each other.

One was wearing a red shirt and denims. The other was also clad in denims and poloshirt. They had gunshot wounds in the head and body. Police said there was no indication that the two women were raped. Capt. Dino said that the three were shot with cal. .9mm pistol.

24 more domestic flights: The Civil Aeronautics Board (CAB) ended years of monopoly of the Philippine Airlines after it gave a provisional authority to Aerolift Philippines Corp. for a combined cargoer flight to 24 domestic routes.

CAB Chairman Reinerio Reyes gave provisional authority for Aerolift to operate trunkline route from Manila to Cebu. Iloilo, olod Davao 1 ing eight secondary routes from Manila to several keys destinations in the Visayas and Mindanao.

Aerolist-authorised rural include to Caticlan, Daet, Luban, Busuanga and Cebu jump-off flights to Camiguin, Siquijor, Hilongos, Bislig and Ormoc.

Shot by own gun: One of two policemen was hit by a bullet of his own while trying to arrest a drunken Canadian who went wild at a Pasay City police sub-station after a taxi driver complained about the foreig-

ner's failure to pay his fare. Rushed to the Manila Sanitarium Hospital with a gunshot wound in the right knee was pat. Faustino Erlano.

Police said that the taxi driver who was not identified brought Jaime Leighton, 44, temporarily residing at No. 3-U Luna St. Corner Buendia Ave., to the Pasay police substation I on Libertad St.

In the station, police said Leighton shouted at the five policemen inside. P. Rodolfo Rosales pacified Leighton but he was kicked in the groin causing him to fall. Erlando and Pat. Reynaldo mendoza tried to get hold of Leighton who violently resisted arrest.

During the scuffle, Erlano's gun fell and went off.

Charges of direct assault, resisting arrest and oral defamation were filed by police against Leighton.

Golden owner to be summoned: A Manila councilor will summon the owner and operator of Golden Taxi for using the service road of the South Superhighway near San Andres Bukid as garage following the strike of the company's drivers and employees.

Some 100 taxi cabs occupying the space have obstructed the flow of traffic in the area, said fifth district councilor Rufino Bunsoy.

Bunsoy said he will also summon the owner of the Sunday Machine

Shop on the road for illegally dumping used oil on the street.

Drivers and employees of the taxi company have been barricading for a month now.

Farmer killed over land dispute: A cavite barangay chairman killed a farmer over a land dispute Tuesday afternoon in

Lamberto Carampot, 43, chairman of Barangay Camachile in Gen. Trias, riddled Bienvenido Loyola, 46, with Armalite bullets.
Police led by Capt. Armando Magsino found 30 Armalite shells at

Carampot fled.

Magsino said Carampot and Loyola argued at 5:30 pm at Barangay Camachile over a piece of land. -Magsino then ran to his house, which was only meters away and

returned with an Armalite. Witnesses told police Carampot continued to shoot Loyola even though the victim was not, moving any more.

Two poisoned: Legazapi City: An American and his Filipina wife died of pesticide poisoning Saturday in Tiwi, Albay.

Police said it was a suicide. A belated police report reaching Camp Bagong Ibalon of the Constabulary Regional Command here identified the couple as Ernest

and Helen Whitman. The report said the victims were found dying in their Barangay Maynonong, Tiwi house last Saturday by a certain Alderico Nunez who rushed them to the Central Medical Clinic in the same town. The Whitmans were declared dead on arrival at the clinic, the police

Factory burnt: A six-hour fire razed an animal feeds factory in

Destroyed was Royal Feeds on Tondo St., Barangay Maysilo. Arson investigators said the fire, which started at about 2 am destroyed approximately P3 million worth of properties. The cause is not yet known. No casualties were reported.

# High Court denies FM bid to return

# They remain a serious threat to the nation's peace

THE Supreme Court denied the petition of former President Marcos and his family to allow them to return to the country because they remain a serious threat to national security, stability and progress.

In a 30-page resolution written by Associate Justice Irene Cortez, the high tribunal voted 8 to 7 to uphold President Aquino's decision to bar the Marcoses from returning.
Chief Justice Marcelo Fernan cast the

deciding vote and issued a separate concurring opinion.

Seven justices dissented, including Justice Florentino P. Feliciano, who was on leave. Except for Justice Abdulwahid Bidin, the justices who voted to allow the Marcoses to return each issued a strongly worded dissenting opinion.

Through counsel Juan T. David, the Marcoses, who fled the country at the height of a civilian-backed military

revolt in February 1986, asked the tribunal to order the government to issue them travel papers to allow them to return to the country to defend themselves in the ill-gotten wealth charges gainst them

They said the Constitution provides them the right to travel and stay in the

In the decsion, the tribunal said the 1987 Constitution declares that "the prime duty of the government is to serve and protect the people" and that "the maintenance of peace and order, the protection of life, liberty and property, and the promotion of the general welfare are essential for the enjoyment by all the people of the blessings of democracy."

The tribunal said that there exists a factual basis for the President to con-

clude that the Marcoses still pose a serious threat to the national stability.
"The documented history of the efforts of the Marcoses and their followers to destabilise the country ... bolsters the conclusion that the return of the Marcoses at this time would only exacerbate the intensity the violence directed against the state and instigate more chaos," the tribunal said.

"The court cannot close its eyes to present realities and pretend that the country is not besieged from within by a well-organised communist insurgency, a separatist movement in Mindanao, rightist conspiracies to grab power, urban terrorism, the murder with impunity of military men, police officials, to mention only a few," the tribunal said.

Thus, the tribunal said, "it cannot be said that (the President) has acted or acts arbitrarily or that she has gravely abused his discretion in deciding to bar the Mar-

"As divergent and discordant forces, the enemies of the state may be contained." the tribunal said.

Aside from Fernan, those who voted to bar Marcos, return were Justices Andres Narvasa, Emilio Gancayco, Carolina Aquino, Amuerfina Melencio-Herrera, Florence Regalado, and Leo

Aside from Bidin, those who dissented were Justices Hugo Gutierrez, Edgardo Paras, Abraham Sarmiento, Isagani Cruz and Teodoro Padilla.

The dissenters said the Marcoses remain Filipino citizens and as such must be accorded their constitutional rights to come home. They also said that government prosecutors who opposed the Marcoses' return failed to produce "hard evidence" to deny them their right.

In his dissenting opinion, Gutierrez said he was disturbed by the majority ruling declaring that the Marcoses case should not be a precedent for all wouldbe exiled rulers who may wish to return to

"With all'due respect for the majority of the court, I believe that the issue before us is one of rights, not of power,"
Gutierrez said. "Mr Marcos is insensate
and would not life if separated from the
machines which have taken the functions of his kidneys and other organs. To treat him at this point as one with full panoply of power against whom the forces of government should be marshalled is totally unrealistic. The government has the power to arrest and punish him. But does it have the power to deny him his right to come home and die among familiar surroundings?

"We are interpreting the Constitution for only one person and constituting him into a class by himself. The Constitution is a law for all classes of men at all times. To have a person as one class by himself smacks of unequal protection of the laws," Gutierrez added.

# Mitra to stay as party head

Asked to reconsider his position to resign

MAJORITY of the members of the Laban ng Demokratikong Pilipino (LDP) will ask Speaker Ramon Mitra to reconsider his position to resign as president of the party," Sen. Heherson Alvarez said. Alvarez said there was a consensus among LDP

leaders in the provinces to keep Mitra as head of the party until an active executive vice-president is elected to take over Mitra's post. "There are so many grave problems, particularly

on the bases. And the speaker should concentrate on this," Alvarez said. He, however, endorsed Sen. Neptali Gonzales to replace Mitra if he resigns. On Mitra's proposal to invite Defense Secretary Fidel Ramos, Agrarian Reform Secretary Miriam

Defensor-Santiago and basketball player Robert

Jaworski to the party, Alvarez said this should be first reviewed by members. "Hindi basta tanggap ng tanggap, maski pa sampu ang stars ng general eh. Hindi basta mawe-welcome 'yan. This is a party with an ideology which they will have to embrace," Alvarez said. Minority Floor Leader Juan Ponce Enrile, on the

other hand, said the entry of basketball superstars and movie stars result to "a battle of dramatis personae." He said, "We should be more responsi-ble and while we can heed each other's jokes, the life

of the nation is not a joking matter."

Sen. Aquilino Pimentel said LDP's proposal to invite Jaworski is a clear indication that the party is crumbling. "Nais kong imungkahi kay Speaker Mitra na gawin nilang susunod na pangulo ng LDP si (Congresswman Nicanor) De Guzman. Mas Mapagutuunan ng pansin ni De Guzman ang LDP dahilang nakabakasyon siya," he said.

Sen Orlando Mercado said the invitation to Jaworski may be another propaganda to enable people to bring back their support to the party. "Marami ang tagahanga ni Jaworski, baka makatulong ito sa kanila," he said.



# DECS orders probe

THE Department of Education, Culture and Sports (DECS) started investigation reports of graft and corruption in the agency after finding proof of questionable purchase of books in at least two of four public schools it inspected in Metro Manila yester-

day.
DECS officials led by Secretary Lourdes Quisumbing, who joined a congressional committee's inspection of four schools in Manila and Quezon City, also noted there is an immediate need to refurbish school buildings and upgrade

facilities. Rep. Carlos Padilla, chairman of the House committee on education and culture, said his committee and the DECS have found evidence confirming reports there is corruption in the

Parilla said there were, for instance, questionable purchases of encyclopaedia, textbooks and other materials at the Teodoro Alonzo High School in Binondo and Bonifacio Elementary

School in Pasay.
"There is clearly a waste of money. How can DECS justify the P150 million budget it is asking for the purchase of textbooks?" he asked.

Padilla said he invited Quisumbing and the DECS officials to join the inspection his committee initiated so "they can see for themselves" that his earlier statement denouncing corruption in the agency was not baseless.

Padilla told a forum last week there is a need for an ombudsman at the education department to check graft and corruption in the



# Ban on foreign names sought

Do not reflect Filipino values

LINGAYEN, Pangasinan: A provincial board member of Pangasinan is urging Congress to pass a law which would strip almost every Filipino of his name, including the proponent himself. Roberto N. Ferrer has introduced a resolution in the Sangguniang Panlalawigan asking Congress to pass a law prohibiting the use of

He said such names do not reflect indigenous Filipino values or contribute to national identity and unity.

"During baptismal ceremonies, names being used now by parents for

American or other foreign-sounding names.

their children are a sad mixture of foreign, multi-syllabic, tonguetwisting, anachronistic and unnationalistic names," Ferrer said. He said teachers, employers, office managers and many others have been complaining that names of people are becoming more difficult to

Such foreign-sounding names have often caused confusion and suspicion, especially when such persons try to get clearances and documents from the National Bureau of Investigation, the military, courts, colleges, embassies, and banks, he added. Ferrer said Congress should enact a law regulating the use of names

in order to "safeguard national interests, promote national identity and enhance deep-rooted Filipino values."



# regional communist leaders in Mindanao in four separate raids in Davao City since Sept. 7, the military said. Maj. Gen. Ramon E. Mon-

SOLDIERS captured

tano, Constabulary chief, described the capture as a "breakthrough" in the government's intensified counterinsurgency drive nationwide.

The military said the first to be arrested was William Duran, a

regional party official. Duran

reportedly led soldiers to the other regional leaders of the outlawed Communist Party of the Philippines. Duran, alternate member of the regional party committee, was arrested near Lanang,

Davao City on Sept 7 at 10.30 am

together with his wife Maria and Ernesto Pagdilao.

The following day, Alexander Pagdilao was surprised by PC operatives near the Davao Poolside Restaurant.

Others who were captured were Joaquin Timogtimog, alias Pancho, SMRC finance committee member: Rebecca Timogtimog, alias Rose, in-charge of legal programms of the finance committee, Joselito Libres, alias Amado, member of the executive committee and secretary of regionwide area committee; Dominador Calimbo, alias Caen, member of the special white area territory, Jolly Pag-dilao, alias Aries, first deputy secretary, Kidlat. Davao Orien-

13 Davao CPP leaders fall dilao, alias Allan, second deputy-secretary, Front 18, Davao Oriental Party committee; and Eugenio Canono, member, Sandatahang Unit Propaganda Front 18; Jocelyn Maglana, alias May, member, middle forces committee of the

special white area territory.

Brig. Gen. Gerardo Flores Constabulary intelligence chief, said Duran could be used as a reliable source of information that may result in the capture of other wanted CCP leaders in southern Mindanao.

Flores also said that most of the captured rebels co-operated with the military in providing vital informations on the whereabouts of CPP leaders in Davao City

# LDP woos Santiago, Ramos and Jaworski

tal Party committee, Danny Pag-

By Roy de Guzman

tiago and basketball star Robert Jaworski have all been invited to join the pro-administration Laban ng Demokratikong Pilipino (LDP) party.

This developed as Speaker Ramon V. Mitra told reporters that he expects the party's national executive committee to pick Sen. Neptali Gonzales as LDP president after he formally announces today his resignation as party head.

The party will be holding a two-day national assembly starting today at the Philippine Inter-national Convention Centre, a year after it was founded.

"I am very comfortable with Eddie (Ramos)," said Mitra-However, Ramos and Defensor both recognised presidential timbers - have yet to give a reply to his offer, the speaker said.

A Mitra follower said Mitra wants to concentrate on just being speaker of the House of Representatives, hence his decision to quit. According to sources, rep. Oscar Orbos (LDP, Pangasinan), deputy secretary-general and spokesman of the party, will also follow suit. When asked to verify the

report, Orbos said he was really planning to concentrate on leg-islative work "but I would follow whatever decision is taken by the party's new leaders. The post was merely offered to me and they can take it away anytime," Orbos





Jaworski

Mitra said it was Rep. Freddie Webb (LDP Paranaque) who had invited Jaworski said he will join only after the present PBA conferenc," said Mitra.

"The LDP really intends to enlist national achievers and we hope that those we invited could

join the party before 1992," said An LDP observer noted that Mitra really miends to eliminate all possible opponents for the presidency before 1992. With Ramos and Defensor joining as

members, they could run only as vice-president under Mitra, said the LDP man. The same source also noted that Mitra intends to keep his

top LDP post will not go to a presidential relative. Two relatives of President

Aquino — House majority floor leader Francisco Supunulong and Rep. Emigdil Tanjuatco (LDP, Rizal) — are said to be keenly eyeing Mitra's post. However, the two legislators are not due to arrive befor Sept 19, and by that time, the LDP conference and new elections will be over.

Mitra admitted that Gonzales in not keen on being LDP president. "But Tali (Gonzales) is a good soldier and I expect him to accept (the post)," said Mitra.

At present, 70 per cent of the governors and congressman are with EDP, and only the Senate where only six of the 23 senators come from the party - is controlled by the Liberal Party headed by Senate President Jovito Salonga.

Almost all of the more than ,500 mayors in the country have also switched parties and joined the LDP.

"Compared to us, other par-ties look like neighbourhood associations," he said.

# Schedule of fees

new schedule of fees for the following services: For passport services:

	Fee/KD
Issuance of new passport (32 pages)	19.500
(64 pages)	. <b>22.75</b> 0
Issuance of new passport-due to loss Extension of validity of passport	29.250
Extension of validity of passport	8.125
Amendment	6.500
For visa services:	
Crew list visa (for 40 crew	
members or less!	19 500
Tourist visa	4 875
Tourist visa Visa for restricted aliens	9 750
Student visa	32.500
For legal services:	
Certification/Acknowledgement/ Authentication	
Authentication	6.500
Certification of driver's licence	3 750
Sealing of casket (for dead)	16 250
Softmuization of marriage	ገሬ ኃናበ
Verification fees (of labour documents)	- 1.250
Miscellaneous fees:	. بالبحدد ب
Registration of Filipino national at	
embassy	1.625
Telex fee (one-way)	4.250
(ts/Autro)	** 4.TJO _

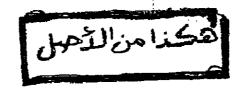
for passports only \_\_\_\_\_\_1.625 Sale of Crew List Visa form... (per page)/0.975 1. For passport applicants: Before any passport services are extended, the embassy will require the following:

a Copy of income tax paid for the last two (2) years and/or b. payment of KD3.250 per year as penalty for late filing for exempted late filers or

Payment of KD3.250 plus the regular tax due plus surcharge and interest thereto as penalty for non-exempted late filers.

2. For visa applicants: Visas are issued only uponcompliance of prescribed requirements, aside from payment of above fees. 3. For authentication: Only documents originating

in the Philippines and properly authenticated in the Philippines will be authenticated by the If you have any queries you wish the embassy to reply to and have them printed in this newspaper, please address them to the Philippine embassy, P.O. Box 26288 Safat 13123 Knwait, attn. Embassy Cor-



# Being' and Michael de Mesa

LAST Sunday on Lovingly Yours, Helen's anniversary presentation, Kuh Ledesma essayed her first acting job since her acting iob since her stiff and tentative screen debut opposite Christopher de Leon some years back. The good news is that Kuh, the actress, has learned how to relax and even enjoy herself.

Less heartening is the fact that the teleplay was so light and stretched-out that Kuh didn't have much of a chance to show real depth as a performer. Well, maybe

Michael de Mesa and Kuh played bosom buddies in the episode.

Marco is the second of the control o

and punshing to despite and one and on

45 One class by

ias Allan

nental Panyon

Cannor Cannor

andatahang like andatahang like area kenang like area ken

Vicianao. 250 said dan p

cci rebels co-

1121) E 12 1121085 B

. Server en

X : N #

e spanie 🖟

:\_ Descripe

-- 、二 四里

TO THE REAL PROPERTY.

- ·: ·: 10.5

allow of her

Store Empli

- 27 99 t

Minst

e idas

بتكالملت بعن سن

But Tuli Comments of the post 
in for the last of

المحافظة المنتشارين المحافظة المنتشارة المنتشارة المنتشارة

is the regulate

THE THE CONTRACT OF THE PARTY O

1

1

He was a ballet dancer and she was an architect who didn't like dancing, but they got along famously just the same. Kuh's friend (Ivy Violan) was in love with Michael but he didn't reciprocate her feelings, so Ivy spread the word that Michael

Kuh was having her share of problems with her demanding boyfriend (Marco Sison) who wanted her to rearrange her activities to suit his preferences. Marco resented Michael and Kuh's closeness, and his objections eventually led to the brealup of their romance.

Later, Kuh and Michael discovered that they were falling in love. They tried to avoid confronting this new development. but things finally came to a head and the best friends ended up as lovers.

The material was too spare for the fullblown treatment it was given, but the script was occasionally humorous and touching. Mario O'Hara's perceptive direction was one of the production's strongest suits and helped the singers-turned-actors, Kuh, Marco and lvy through some dodgy spots.

Marco's role required him to do little other than act testy, which he did well enough, but no full characterization was forthcoming. Ivy's performance was strained and self-conscious in some scenes, but more acting stints should smoothen out those rough edges.

Kuh and Michael did exceptionally well in the brief scene during which they first sensed that their relationship was changing. The delicate scene was effective, up until Michaels line about their teeling uneasy because "malisya" had entered the picture. "Malisya" is hardly the word for new sensations of romantic love, so the line grated and marred an otherwise moving

After a while, the script betrayed another weakness: Its series of tampuhan scenes eventually had an awkward effect because Kuh and Michael were too mature to be acting in so flighty a fashion.

#### Three films for Bembol

Michael dominated the episode with his natural and intelligent characterization. He looked out-of-sorts only in the arty restaurant scenes in which he was made to "conduct" as a violinist serenaded Kuh. Otherwise, Michael's understanding of his character was consistently on-target. , Kuh tried to act in a natural fashion; Michael was. Somebody give him his own TV drama show, quick.



De Mesa. His characterization in 'Lovingly Yours, Helen' episode was natural and

Bembol Roco's return to acting in films by way of the Viva movie, Babangon Ako't Dudurugin Kita, has revived producers interest in him. All of a sudden, he has two other films by

way of the Viva movie, Babangon Ako't Dudurugin Kita, has revived producers

All of a sudden, he has two other films

again by Lino Brocka, and a Bong Revilla

There was a time when Bembol gave up acting in favour of a lucrative construction business, but it looks like movie people have finally wised up to his worth as an actor, so be's back at what he loves doing crafting extraordinary, vital characters who make romantic leads look blands in

#### Bimbo and Pam

Bimbo Cerrudo and Pam Gamboa sang to full house of fans in their Two Match show at the Music Museum two Thursdays ago (a repeat is set for Sept. 21) The two young talents served notice that, with more polish and experience, they could really make their mark in showbiz.

Bimbo came off best of all, with his

combination of a fine singing voice, good looks and warm, earnest projection. Pam is a gifted singer, musical mimic and all-round musician, but she needs to work on warmth and openness in her

relationship to her audience For his part. Bimbo should pay more attention to his how clothes, some of which make him look dumpy.

Pam's suite of musical impersonations was too long. She would do better by retaining only the most effective bits (as per audience reaction).

The two stars' spiels could also stand major re-thinking, to tone down the cuteness and the many references to young singers realizing their dreams, singing the: songs that they really love, etc. etc.

# From the provinces

MANILA: Commo. Pio H. Garrido Jr., commandant of the Philippine Coast Guard, directed investigation of 68 Filipinos rescued by m/v Central Visavas from a sinking fishing boat in the Kaohsiung strait off Taiwan the other

The 68 are all natives of

Babuyan Island. Capt Rodolfo J. Simon, top executive of the sea-safety division of the Safety Organization of the Philippines Inc. (SOPI), said that Commodore Garrido wanted to find out why the 68 Filipinos had ventured so near to Taiwan at this stormy time of

the year. Capt. Austerio Bas, commander of Coast Guard District VII comprising Northern Luzon including the Batanes, said that the babuyan islands are indeed nearer to Taiwan than to Luzon, and "natives there are so used to the vagaries of weather obtaining there that they venture out to sea anvume.

On the other hand, some Filipinos who are based in Taiwan, said that the 68 were perhaps trying to sneak into that country for the purpose of looking for job opportun-ities in Taiwan's industrial

ERMITA: Some 400 suspected prostitutes, bar girls, and unlicensed club entertainers were rounded up by policemen during raids on 40 establishments in Ermita and Malate.

Lt Coi Robert Barbers, acting commander of Manila police Precinct No 5, said that the raid was part of a campaign by the police against suspected illegal clubs, bars, and other nightspots.

Barbers said that the women who had no permit will be charged with prostitution. The club managers and bar owners will be included in the charges.

ZAMBOANGA: Rep. Wil-fredo Cainglet of Zamboanga del Sur will deliver the keynote address at the formal launching today of the Ateneo de Zamboanga Metro Manila Alumni Association, grouping nearly 2,000 Aten-eans from Zamboanga City.

The new Ateneo group is headed by builder and restaurateur Paulino Pe as president. Other officers are Monserrat Guingona David, vice-president; Ramon Bernardo, secretary; Enrique Lim, treasurer; Jose N. Nebrao, auditor, TV journalist Edwin Fargas, press rela-tions officer, and Santiago Mariano, counsel. Directors include Gues Doroja, Ramon Lim, Cesar Wee Sit, and Vicente Rey Suarez.

MANILA: Brig. Gen. Alexander Aguirre, Capital Regional Command (Capcom) chief, denied yesterday reports that the Manila policemen accused in the slay try on Dr Nemesio Prudente, Polytechnic University of the Philippines (PUP) president, were roaming around the Manila City Jail.

In his report to Maj. Gen. Ramon Montano, PC chief, Aguirre said that Patrolmen Ricardo Ilumina, Fidel Mailig, Francisco Zarcal, and Alejandro Manubay are all in their cells.

The fifth suspect, Pat. Andres Yambot, also of the Western Police District (WPD), is detained at the PC-INP jail in Camp Crame, Quezon City, because of another criminal case lodged against him.

MANILA: There are new natural health foods in the local market which are a good nutritional supplement to maintain better health.

This was revealed yesterday by top officials of High-Desert Philippines, in partnership with Macroserge of Singapore, local distributors of Bee Polens, during a press conference.

Lily Rodulfa, president of the firm, and Lim Choon Kiai, Macroserge managing director, added that Bee-Propolis, which is internationally recognized as "nature's powerful antibiotic," have no toxic effects on users.

ANGELES CITY: Councilor Carlos Sandico III announced that mass displaying of the Philippine flag for one week of every year will become a tradition here starting in the next celebration of Philippine Independence.

in a recently passed resolu-

tion, the city council declares the week preceding June 12 of every year as Flag Week. Sadico, who introduced the

resolution, said that it was

observed in the last Independence Day celebration that there were only few flags displayed in public places. He also said that displaying of the national flag is a gesture of nationalism and patriotism.

Recalling that many years ago the flag was hoisted in many public places and even in the windows of houses on Independence Day, Sandico said this year's celebration seemed to have given the flag less importance in many parts of the country. This has shown, he said, by the few number of vehicles which dis-

played the flag. He observed, however, that in this city, there were many flags displayed last June 12. This is understandable because Angeles City was the site of the first Independence Day celebration.

LEGASPI CTTY: Masbate Gov. Emilio Espinosa has disputed a report that there was no firefight last June 28 in Bitoon Beach, Mobo, Mas-

Interviewed at his residence here, Espinosa said that there are documents showing there was a firefight.

The incident resulted in the killing of an aide of former assemblymen Jolly Fernandez and serious wounding Fernandez himself. The former assemblyman had earlier claimed that his group was ambushed.

The report stating that there was no gunbattle was attributed to Gen. Carlos Malan, inspector-general of the PC-INP.

Espinosa said that he had talked to General Malana who informed him of his (Malana's) visit for "some command inspections and to find out what happened but not to conduct an official investigation." In another development,

PC-INP Recom 5 commander Col Marino Filart, citing findings by the criminal investigation service and the Masbate Constabulary command, said there were witnesses who testified there was firing from the boat carrying Fernandez and his group.

Filart reported said that most of the witnesses, including Local Government Regional Director Jesus Inginiero, who were in Bitoon beach at the time, had stated under oath there was an exchange of fire between the Fernandez and Espinosa

groups.
"What are we trying to find out is who started the firefight," Filart said.

MASINLOC, Zambales: The Department of Agriculture has recommended the temporary ban of shellfishes in this town after oyster samples from Masinloc Bay were tested positive of toxins which cause red tide. Director Juanito Malig of

Department of Agriculture in a telegram sent to the DA regional office in San Fernando, Pampanga and to Community Masinloc Development Information Officer (CDIO) Claro Leyco said the latest oyster from this town contained micrograms of toxin.

Malig also advised the public to avoid eating shellfishes like tahong, talaba, taklobo and other similar shellfishes which are dangerous at this time.

The CDIO in Masinloc immediately launched an information campaign in different barangays here and warned the public to take precautions to avoid food poisoning.
The CDIO in Candelaria

and other coastal towns near Masinloc have been informed about the ban.

So far, no cases of red tide poisoning have been reported so far.

The Bureau of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources (BFAR) will continue monitoring shellfishes here to give public the update for possible red tide in the province of Zambales.

Earlier, Sta. Cruz town was recommended for monitor-

MANILA: The National Crusade for Good Govern-ment (NCGG) lauded President Aquino for her antigraft drive at the National

Housing Authority (NHA). Retired Brig. Gen Pedro R. Balbanero and lawyer Antonio P. Coronel, NCGG spokesmen, said this is an encouraging new beginning at the NHA.

"This is an excellent opportunity for the President to exercise her will and comply with her obligations, and we assure her of our unstinct support and co-operation," Balbanero and Coronel said.

MANILA: Tropical depression "Daling" meved yesterday northwest toward Taiwan, but will induce monsoon rains today over southern Luzon and the Visayas and the western section of northern and central Luzon.

Metro Manila will also have rains today due to the induced southwest monsoon. Storm signal No. 1 was still hoisted over north-eastern Luzon, including Batanes, where occasional rains and gusty winds of more than 55 kilometres per hour (kph) will

be experienced. Weathermen said "Daling," the fourth weather disturbance in the country. weakened yesterday. Boy Nilo, a weather forecaster. said "Daling" was 340 kilometres east of Basco. Batanes, at 2 am today.

MANILA: The Armed Forces and Police Savings and Loan Association, Inc. (AFP-SLAI) has signed an agreement with Pag-IBIG and National Housing Authority (NHA) for Pag-IBIG to provide funds, while AFP-SLAI will lend the money and NHA will provide the technical expertise in building low-cost housing and livelihood projects for its military

and police members. The agreement was signed by Teodoro K. Katigbak, NHA chairman; Monico V. Jacob, then Pag-IBIG chief, now NHA general manager, and Col Nose S. Andaya, president and general manager of AFPSLAI. Witnesses were Col Victory M. Punzalan, counsel of AFPSLAI. and Amelai Zorayda C. Alonzo, deputy chief executive officer of Pag-IBIG. The AFPSLAI has now two sources of funds for the housing loan needs of its military and police members - Pag-IBIG and the United Home Lending Programme.

MAKATI: The Second Architectural Students' Design Competition will be held today at the Architectural Centre Club in Makati.

The competition has for its theme "Panibahay '89" based on a word coined from "Panimuland Bahay" or starter's house, which features all the basics but gives provision for expansion. The design competition is a joint undertaking of the F. Jacinto Group and the United Architects of the Philippines.

MANILA: Bureau of Internal Revenue Commissioner Jose U. Ong has announced the promotion of revenue district officer (RDO) Alex Collantes of the Quiapo district to the Tondo-San Nicolas area. effective July 1, under Revenue Travel Assignment Order No. 39-89.

Collantes, a certified public accountant, joined the BIR in 1954 as an ordinary clerk and rose from the ranks to be appointed RDO of Lucena in 1975-79, Cavite in 1979-80, Pasay in 1980-84 and Quiapo in 1984 to the present. He was ranked No. 3 among the 97 RDOs throughout the country by the accounting and statistical record of the BIR and was the only RDO who topped the 1957 examination on training services with a rating of 96.46 per cent.

QUEZON CITY: A Quezon City ordinance imposing restrictions on the sale, production, and drinking of liquor will finally be implemented in the city, Mayor Brigido Simon Jr. said yesterday. The ordinance's implemen-

tation was deferred for several months due to the failure of the city government to formulate the guidelines. The measure authored by

Councillor Alberto Galarpe prohibits the drinking of intoxicated or alcoholic beverages in public and res-tricts the sale of liquor in certain hours. Simon Jr. said he appointed

three non-government men to compose the Liquor Licensing and Regulatory Board (LLRB) to implement the rules of the QC liquor ordinance.

QUEZON CITY: Maryknoll formally celebrates the change of its name to "Miriam College" today at festive ceremonies to be ushered in by an institutional mass at the college grounds in Quezon City.

A "welcome" marker will be unveiled at the entrance of the campus as well as a commemorative market stating the "vision-mission statement" of the college. In

addition, there will be an institutional exhibit on the history of Maryknoll, now Miriam College

# La Salle takes on Ateneo anew Sea Games

THE UAAP basketball tournament returns to the Araneta Coliseum as a crippled La Salle battles to preserve its unblemished record in a much-awaited ematch with arch rival Ateneo.

Archers coach Derick Pumaren left for the Asian Basketball Confederation (ABC) championships in Beijing last Tuesday with LaSalle mainstays Jun Limpot and Johnedel Cardel. The three will miss the Archers' game against the Eagles.

In the first round, Limpot and Cardel sat out only a game due to their participation in the Southeast Asian Games in Kuala Lumpur. Their absence nearly spoiled La Salle's perfect slate as the Archers were blanked the last three minutes but managed to eke out a 91-89 decision over Adamson University. La Salle, however, may not be as lucky.

La Saile, nowever, may not be as fucky.

At prosent time, it was not certain whether Ateneo
will play crack point, guant tun Reves. Actually,
Reves was on the Philippine squad that fook second
place at the Sea Games. But since coming back from Kulala Lumpur, Reyes has asked the Basketball Association of the Philippines (BAP) to take a leave from the national team to concentrate on his studies, BAP secretary-general Caloy Manzanillo threatened to suspend Reyes for opting out but fans

felt the warning was uncalled for. The BAP has no business forcing Reyes or anyone to play for the national team if he doesn't want to. It's a free country, isn't it? Obviously, Reyes finds his academic responsibility more important. And why not? Heyes has a head on his shoulders and must think of the future. School must come ahead of basketball in the priority list. Manzanillo must be censured for issuing a warning to Reyes. Philippine sports can do without despots like Manzanillo and

his superior Lito Puyat. If Reyes skips the Beijing competitions and suits up for Ateneo, it could mean trouble for the handicapped Archers. With a full complement, La Salle was hardpressed to turn back Ateneo, 77-69, in the first round as Reyes scattered 11 points, seven in the

final few minutes. It was Reyes who buried two free throws to make it 71-68, time down to 1:50 Limpot, Cardel and Joey Santamaria then combined forces to bail La Salle

Recently, La Salle raised its record to 9-0 with a 128-85 romp over the University of Santo Tomas. Teddy Monasterio erupted for 15 points and dished off six assists to spark the La Salle assault. Limpot and Cardel may miss three of the Archers

second round assignments before planing back from Beijing. In their absence, assistant coach Gabby Velasco will lean on Santamaria, Eddie Viaplana, Lincoln Lim, Monasterio, Rafael Dinglasan, Richard del Rosario and Jonas Mariano to keep La Salle competitive.

Edgar Postanes and Victor Pablo will also join the national team in Beijing, handicapping Far Eastern University in the process.



In the absence of Zandro Limpot, Richard del Rosario will get enough playing time.

# ess olympics opens

GRANDMASTER Eugene Torre chalked up 19 wins against a draw and a loss in a 21-board chess simul exhibition held Sunday during the opening of the Carlsberg First Students Chess Olympics at the Allied Center building penthouse on Ayala Avenue, Makati. Torre lost only to 1988 Palarong Pambansa champion

Yves Ranola of Far Eastern University after committing a bhinder halfway in the game and drew with Moises Sta. Ana of Philippine School of Business Administration. The exhibition kicked off the 1989 Carlsberg Chess Olympics which drew 24 schools competing in the University Athletic Association of the Philippines (UAAP).

Metro Manila Universities and Colleges Athletic Associa-tion-Phillippine Inter-colleges and Universities Athletic Association (MMUCAA-PICUAA), and Philippine Inter-Chinese Athletic Association (PICAA)

Present during the opening were Eddie Ong. Asia Brewery vice-president for marketing, Carlsberg promotions director Finn Pedersen, Carlsberg promotion manager Maritess Salandanan and Philippine Chess FederaThe organising Philippine Chess Federation said late registration and submission of players will still be accepted until tomorrow, at 5 pm at the PCF headquarters, Room 301, Campos Rueda Bldg, Urban St, Makati. No entry fees are required.

The first round of competitions will start Saturday at 1 pm and will continue every Saturday and Sunday thereafter at the same venue. The participating UAAP schools are Adamson University, Ateneo de Manila University, of the East, Dela Salle

University and FEU. Representing the MMUCAA-PICUAA are Polytechnic University of the Philippines, Philippine Christian University, Philippine School of Business Administration. Perpetual Help College of Manila, Central Colleges of the Philippines. National College of Business and Arts, Lyceum of the Philippines, Metro Manila Colleges, Tech-nological Institute of the Philippines, Philippine School of Aeronautics and FEATI.

# Girl of the

By Lito Cinco

WITH a measiy 29 gold medal harvest in the recently-con-cluded South East Asian Games at Kuala Lumpur, our participa-tion there was considered a debacle. If not a national disaster.

Be that as it may, one cannot ignore the fact that we did have some shining moments, too, courtesy of a few athletes. One of whom was a hit even with the Malayasian sportswriters, not just for being a triple gold medalist and a Sea Games record-setter at that, but also for her winning ways off the pool, particularly her good looks.

She is none other than pretty Akiko Thomson, 14, who ruled the 100m. backstroke (her favourite event), the 100m. and 50 m. freestyle event) the 100m. and 50m. freestyle events. Akiko set new RP records in the first

"I was just going for the gold in the 100m. backstroke, but my coaches told me I also had a good chance in the other events where I was entered, and I am very happy that I was able to win all three events," related Akiko, a 10th grader at Brent School, who also won a silver in the 200m. backstroke, a performance that definitely eclipsed her 1987 Jakarta Sea Games output of one gold.

two silvers, and one bronze. A veteran of the 1988 Seoul Olympiad, Akiko, as early as now is setting her sights on the 1992 Olympics at Barcelona, Spain, where she hopes to be at her peak. "I will be targetting the semifinals in Barcelona," she

And if she does get an athletic scholarship in an American college after finishing her studies at Brent, that would definitely bolster her chances of achieving her objective in the 1992 Olympic

Games. "Eric (Buhain) got one, so I'm optimistic I would be able to get a scholarship also. I would prefer Stanford, but it's very difficult to get into that school," she added.



Akiko Thomson

Right now, she is looking forward to the Asian Age Group Swimming Championships in later month, "I was told I have qualified for the team though nothing's definite as of now since l haven't talked yet with Rai Rosario (PASA president). I'd like to go there if asked," said Akiko, the youngest of two girls and one boy of American executive Marsh Thomson, presently Executive Vice-President of the local American Chamber of Commerce and Japanese Hiroko Thomson, an artist who is into painting.

Holder of dual American and Filipino citizenships, the latter through a Presidential Decree by then President Marcos in 1985, Akiko has to make a choice which citizenship to keep when she reaches the age of 21 but as of now, she has already made a decision which should warm the hearts of Filipinos.

"I'm pretty sure I will pick the Philippines. I love it here and actually, the whole family is more Asian than anything else. since we have been in this part of the world for a very long time. My parents would not pose any objection in the event I opt to choose a Filipino citizenship. said Akiko who has been in the country since she was six years

# first for Steve

STEVE DE LEON may not yet be a byword among the buying public, but among his colleagues in the fashion business, his name is held in high esteem.

The high level of artistry in Steve's designs, particularly in his ingenious treatment of local materials, is something that never ceases to impress even designers abroad. The standing ovation accorded his courture collection at the ASEAN fashion festival held in Singapore last year was one particular instance.

And now, Steve De Leon is all set for his first grand solo show after 20 years in the business. To be staged at the Fiesta Pavilion of the Manila Hotel on Nov 2, De Leon's show will project the portrait of a Filipino fashion designer as an artist. The first part, acknowledging his pride for anything Filipino, will feature contemporary wear projecting influences from the highlands down to the Muslim south.

The second part is a tribute to outstanding Filipino artists. Steve will interpret the extraordinary features of the works of Fernando Amorsolo, Botong

Francisco, Vincent Manansala, Ibarra de la Rosa, Anita Magsaysay-Ho and Virginia Ty-Navarro.

turns thought-provoking as he interprets the meaning of the Lord's Joyful, Sorrowful and Glorious Mysteries. He calls this portion "ecclesiastical." The part show will be produced by AC&T, a man-

For the final part, De Leon

agement and marketing group headed by Theodore Regino with a buying office in Canada.



#### ACCOMMODATION

#### **For Rent**

SALWA, Block 11, behind the International American School, CAC flat with 3 bedrooms, large saloon, and 2 bathrooms. Rent with electricity and water. Tele. 9010110, 5638283 afternoons. (AT1-49500-3)

SALWA, Block 10, opp. Univer-sal American School, 3storey luxury new flat, CAC for an excutive or company. Tele. 5656637. (AT6-49476-6)

ANDALUS, on the main street. Deluxe villa 2 floors with a large reception hall and large open basement, all CAC. Suitable for an executive. Tele. 2552122 (Res). (AT1-49498-3)

SURRA, deluxe villa, ground floor near the American and English schools, 4 bedrooms with CAC, separate entrance. 2 kitchens. carpets and curtain, including a garden, Tele. Mr Salem, 5317132. (AT6-49373-3)

SABAH Al Salem. New 2 storied villa, CAC with 4 bedrooms, fitted cupboards, servants quarters including garden and garage. Rent KD500. Tele 5324848. (AT2-49519-6)

JABRIYA, new deluxe villa, 2 storey, basement, servants quarter, tel. including a garden, CAC, preferably for an executive or a diplomat. Tele. Asaad, 3710263,

(AT2-49505-3)

#### **Available**

FARWANIYA, Al Hamad Bldg. No. 5, Flat No. 12, behind the Holiday Inn. One room in a double bedroom flat for 1 or 2 Indian bachelors to share with a Goan family. Tele.. Fernandes, 4814926, 4830708, 8.30 am - 3.30 pm. (AT2-49513-2)

FARWANIYA, behind Holiday Inn. One room, with water and electricity, for bachelor only, to share with another bachelor. Tele 4345555 Ext 2312 mornings, 4345555 .... 9039301 evenings. (AT2-49529-3)

FARWANIYA, near the U.T.C. One large room with water and electricity for Pakistani or Indian Muslim couple. Rent KD60. Tele. 4736245, 10 am - 10.30 pm.

SALMIYA, near Baghdad Street. One single independent room for a lady to share with an Indian family. Tele. 5715304, 4 - 8 pm. (AT2-49519-2)

(AT2-49515-2)

SALMIYA, behind the fire brigade. One bedroom with cooking facilities for one bachelor to share with a Goan family. Bus routes: 19,15,30,45. Tele. Lobo,

#### (AT2-49507-3) **FOR SALE**

#### Boats

12FT fiberglass boat, with wind-shield and trailor in excellent condition including 10hp Johnson engine long shaft. Tele. Tony. 4810350, 4810956 from 7.30am -7pm and 2546890 from 7.30pm

(AT6-49472-3)

#### Cars

TOYOTA Cressida XL 24. '88 model, 32,000 kms, manual transmission. KD2550 cash (fixed). Tel.

(AT2-49517-3) TOYOTA Carina 1980 model, with AC, white automatic, insured upto Feb 1990 in good condition. KD425 ono . Tele. 5642678, 10am - 1pm and 6-9 pm.

(AT6-49478-2) NISSAN Liberta 1985, red, 4 door. automatic, AC, 72000 kms, sunroof in a good condition KD950 or by instalments. Tele. 2401908. (AT2-49501-3)

HONDA Accord 1983, 1500 kms. dark blue, with AC, in excellent condition, KD900, Tele. 4345306. (AT2-49487-3)

TOYOTA Corolla '82 automatic, AC, white well maintained in very good condition. Highest offer. Tele. Mr Noor Mohammad. 2547193, 8 am - 2 pm; 2641282, 7 -

شركتة النّقيبُ وَخُطَّنَارِ عَمِ، ﴿ ٢٠٠٨

Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.l.l.

Airfreight your personal effects

484-6009

Oh, No!

One is

missing!!

have called

Alghanim...

The biggest IATA

No one does it better.

Freight agent in Kuwait.

**Alghanim** 

I should

...ECONOMICALLY

# ARAB@TIMES MARKE TO

#### **Baby Sitting**

JABRIYA, Creative daycare available with an experienced American in Jabriya, Ages 11/2-4 7.30am-12.30pm. Tele. 5333782 after 3om.

(AT6-49473-3)

(AT1-49494-3)

#### Transport

MERCEDES, SEL 560 1988.

brand new from Germany, black. Tele. Abdulla, 4843095, 9029047.

DAIHATSU 1982, automatic

gear, 4 doors, with radio and tape

recorder insured up to 1990 in

excellent condition, KD450. Tele

9020287 after 12.30 pm. (AT2-49524-3)

SALMIYA, 2-bedroom flat. furni-

shed, at good location, CAC with

tele including all electrical appliances (used only for one year) for sale. Rent KD225. Tele. 5617616, 3985547.

(AT1-49499-3)

NIKKON camera F-3 accessories

in excellent condition. Tele.

DRYING machine for clothes,

Toshiba TV 20", side board

shelves including furniture. Tele.

4834825, mornings, and 2423278

SHARQ, behind the Burgan Bank,

CAC flat, 3 bedrooms with built-in

wardrobes, 3 toilets large hall and

kitchen with cabinets. Rent

KD255. Available from 1st

October. Tele. 2431863. (AT1-49483-2)

DINING set, AC, bed, cupboard.

sofa set, centre table, carpets,

curtains, kern theodolite, and

many more. Going very cheap. Tele Maqsood, 4317152, after 2

WELL-experienced music player offers, guitar lessons, Tele. Robert Fernandes, 2653162, Nugra, Habil

FRENCH lessons for ladies and

children for all levels (school

curriculum and conversation)

given by a qualified teacher with

both (Énglish/French) school

experience. Tele. 2632482.

Miscellaneous

5715439 from 4-5 pm.

(AT1-49504-3)

(AT1-49497-3)

(AT6-49475-3)

(AT2-49522-3)

(AT6-49465-3)

(AT1-49452-3)

REQUIRED from Farwaniya to Hawaily from 7am and back 1 pm. Tele. Joseph 4735536.

(AT1-49482-2) REQUIRED from Salmiya near the Indian School to the Central Bank of Kuwait 7.30am and 3pm. Tele. 5638957 after 6pm.

REQUIRED from Jabriya to Kuwait City and back to Jabriya 8am and 8pm. Tele. Nolie,

#### 2407496 2 - 4pm. (AT6-49458-3)

PETS PERSIAN cat. black, female, just under one year old, very tame and docile, used to living indoors, never mated. KD 40 only. Tele 5711215,8am - 1.00 pm, 4 - 7 pm. (AT2-49534-3)

CHINESE pug, black, female, fully registered, friendly with children. 3 years old. Free to good home. Tele. 4836541 after 6 pm. (AT2-49527-3)

#### LOST

DOG (male Beagle) brown, black, and white, 5-years-old, small child's pet lost in Salwa near the Carmel School. Reward offered. Tele. 5657865 after 4pm. (AT6-49459-3)

PASSPORT No. V-448868 in the name of Mujtaba Hussain. Finder please call 4315277 or inform the Indian Embassy.

(AT2-49523-2)

#### FOR RENT

for bachelors only in

Hilali Street Al Kattan Building Education

2422486

#### Flats and rooms available **Kuwait City**

in front of the Ministry of Tel Mr. Ghuigm

C

**SERVICES** 

Street, 2-10 pm.

Tuition

Khalifa Ai Jassim Trading & Contracting Co. W.L.L.

#### Competitive and reliable

Ship your car and personal effects, door to door service, to UK (sea/air). Consolidated container to UK every 15 days Full container service to European countries/America/Far East o accepting air cargo in any part of the world

Contact: 4816144/4816004 Ext 225, 249 Port Tel: 9016813

# WANTED

A leading establishment of medical drugs & equipments needs a sales representative with science degree, preference to microbiology.

Must have Kuwaiti driving licence and transferable residence permit. Contact Tel: 2657654 between 6:00pm and 8:00 pm.

#### REQUIRED IMMEDIATELY

- Outdoor salesman for HVAC, spare parts having good knowledge of local market.
- A/C mechanic having three to five years' experience in central A/C unit. Driver having valid Kuwaiti driving licence.
  - Transferable residence is a must for all jobs. Kindly contact tel nos. 4832094 - 4832073 - 4832581

কুণ্ডেভ প্রবাসীদের জন্য সুথাবর 🕽

उलानुका अनुस्वरूप कार क्लेडिएड, कूसून बाजलाडु कार्ताक्ष (य , वाश्ताक्ष अग्रहक खन अनुकारक अवर विक्रिके प्रश्नुव ड्राधेर अस्त পৌছে দেবার দাখিন্দ্রে নিয়োজিত: ভদুপারি রুমেছে

काश्रया अक्स कृत्युक श्रयांत्री बादलान्त्री होहिएहुत्व आञास्ति आनुविक ७ उँख्यः (ज्ञवा ७०१८ कवाद वस्तु प्राप्त् बाद्यस्त क्रामान्द्र

कुशाली गुरुक (५३ प्रवाधिक शाधाय है) का अवर

म्बादशाव प्राकान ल्यांके अधिराद हिल्कीरन खानारहत अफ्रिप खान्द्रारम्ब रजवाद्य बिखास्टिङ ।

उसाइका अक्राएक्स क्लिक्री निः 'দুবালাপরি' - ২৪৫৪৭১৬ ২৪১২৭৬৭

SITUATIONS

#### Vacant

DRIVER required Sri Lankan or Indian for a family. Must have transferable residence. Tele.

(AT2-49508-3) HQUSEMAID required reliable Sri Lankan, for a Sri Lankan couple with a baby to live in. Must have transferable residence. Tele. 5722961 ext 269. Tele. 2544817

(AT2-49511-2)

MAID, Indian, Sri Lankan, or Filipino for an Indian family without children. Part-time (mornings) at Benied Al Qar, Must speak English, Tekugu or Urdu. Tele. 2541093 before noons. (AT1-49492-3)

#### Wanted

DRAFTSMAN, Indian, with 7 ears experience in Kuwait, seeks job from November. Also for drafting, work on contract basis. Tele. Joshi, 4835802 from 7am - 3pm. Fax 4832424 or P.O. Box 7540, Faheheel 64006

(AT1-49496-3)

## **FOR RENT** Villas, half villas, flats, complete

buildings, offices in all areas in Kuwait with or without swimming pool

Qatar Real Estate Tele. 2406592 2406593

We have vacancies for Indian salesmen with: Transferable residence Driving licence Knowledge of spoken Arabic and English Three years experience in selling food-stuffs Please write to: the odvertiser P.O. Box 26704. Solot - 13128. KUNNAIT

### FOR RENT

-Villa - 4 bedrooms, 2 scioon, office, dining room, garden, KD 650/-Selve — 4 bedrooms, 2 bothrooms,

kitchen, office, inclusive electricity and woter, KD 325/-Flat — 3 bedrooms, soloon inclusive elect. and water, KD 330/ctricity and water, KD 400/saloon, inclusive elec, and water

Tel: 2621391, 2656365, 2656297

#### REQUIRED Indian Executive

Secretary with 3 years' experience. Mus be fluent in English, conversation, writing, typing and telex. Should know how to converse in Arabic. Must have transferable residence. Call Tel: 2440626 -2430060

#### IMMEDIATE VACANCIES MY TOY CO.

- 1. Technician to maintain toys 2. Salespersons for children's
- 3. Full & part-time who Transferable residence necessary.

Apply to P.O. Box 8257 Salmiya Central 22053 Salmiya, Kuwali

#### WANTED URGENTLY

Very qualified

Wpino & Sri Lankan Cooks — 3 Waiters — 3 Driver — 1 Cleaners — 2 All with transferable residence only Piease cali 2402540, 2428284

WANTED

#### One salesgirl (Sri Lankan national)

Must have transferable residence.

Tel. 9010671

### FOR RENT

Big villas, small villas, half villas, big flats with swimming pool & stores in all areas in Kuwait.

> Messilah Beach Real Estate

2401858 - 2408510

Villas, half villas, buildings and flats with or without swimming pool.

AL GANDOL **REAL ESTATE** Tel. 2452199 2452198

GOODNEWS

Opening a branch in Abu Halifa

AL SAADAH TAXI TEL: 3728855, 3721116

#### FOR RENT

Villas, half villas and flats with swimming pool

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677 2403260 The All **Real Estate** 

#### FOR RENT

Villas in different

areas in Kuwait. Good location suitable for an embassy or company. Please contact Mr. Ali Tel: 2408676 2407898

### Al Ibrahim Taxi

Tel. 2400013, 2400014, 2400015

Farwaniya branch Tel. 4745600, 4745900

TAX-FREE INCOME?

Changes are expected, soon, in the treatment of LIK "qualifying, policies." We believe the time to act

For further information, without obligation

intact Bob or Alan of Ocean

43752 or 5386444, caytime

Securities Ltd.

P.O. Box 66136, Boyon

#### CARGO MABUHAY PHILIPPINES Door-to-Door Service by Sea and Air Contact Baby

Canada Dxy Tole: 4847937. 4817708, Street, Shuwalkh

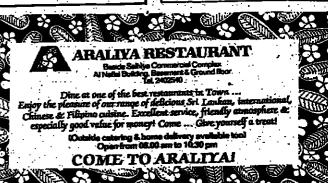


NK - NAIIBA KAMI NAIIBA ANG SERBISYO AT NAIIBA ANG PRESYO

BOODA

**PHILIPPINES** 484-6009 -\*

DOOR TO DOOR



#### WANTED

Supervisor/Tally clerk with good experience in cargo handling preferably with Kuwaiti driving licence. Please apply in confidence to:

P.O. Bex No. 20637 Safat 13067 KUWAIT.

#### For your advertisement

Please contact Advertising Department

'lel 4816327

# Each day in the classified pages of the **Arab Times**

ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS

# Customer Services Tel. 4745533

immediately A leading transport company immediately

#### requires **DRIVERS**

who must have: 1. Valid general Kuwaiti driving

licence. 2. Driving heavy equipments, trucks

and cranes. 3. Valid transferable residence. 4. Ready to join work immediately.

Tel: 4849355 -- 4845104

Sea**·Freight** · Air 😂

Murcab 2412996/2416691

**REQUIRED** 

DAI

ARGO

BUHAY

Tisallia.

ea and Air

PA John Call

A:-Nageeb & Na

AIBA KAN

4 VG SERBISH

ANG PRESID

? TO DOOR

ilippi**nes** 

4-6009

T

----

M

k with

argo

with

e to:

at

ક્રો:

6376

,16321

cence,

الكلاء والمراء

4 50

AT

OEFFI EN BOOM

ĸb.

Door Serve

#### كه ين شاع مرت جيل زيات الثويو الصطبح في التحيد كيا

معدده دور کے شعرای زیا کوفیل اور قبل اور احرفزاز

مرد جي نياكودي عم الاج والن كي من من من من من الدين الدين الدين المن المن المن المناف المن وفيوه الله المن الم الك إلى الحالي على مروفات كيادو شعرو وشاعرى كالمان الرويد الرق في الرائدة مي الدول عن المحل عن المرائد الدول المان البرى كى ملى كيل لك دن م يوكي او يو المي الله يوالي كال كالله عدا الكائل كا العد كم وك العاد يعد كان الله كان والله العلى ومراسلوات بوتى تعيي بلط مطاعر على تباك كان فا ماخرى اور رباع بور ورك درمال كرناقان تي مي والى كمالى ورمر عشواه كويد وحرك آلك الدالمي في داولي عن المرافق طبعت ارسكون اعلى اوروقت كي ضرورت الن مب في المستحق من كر أنهل لي برسل وكي كا جاري في كريك كريكي مرد شعر مونط كمدواس كيد فظ موت واعك بوسل جارية عدوا القامت والوك وتليديان كر معى الد فك عامل الدود عك على بيل مرسل قال جرت وكر موت جي نياج سكافرار مدور ول قد ب قود كر دياك بم ف كي المسافعار فود كرد عال عي اود مر مرى ابتال على طالمت كري بن المل ف اشد کو لے کر جب مرت جیس نباا محے معد کاس س ترسک کی تبیت انٹریاں کرنے کے بعد کی تحق اوراں کے مس اور تيركود كمايات مول في من كياكم جدى ك سائدى المول قالي تعليم على وكي اوراب الماسك الشائد مجالكن وبالس يقن المياكر وشوة مرسرت واري مموف يور ييس فرو كي بي الوه بدوق بوكي الوانها في المالانع ي تمود "من زيا كيلانع ي تمود "من زيا" مراج رال تافي ما تبيت كالتحد فاكدان كاس شرست مرف ش الماست في بازادي أيكاء كالسيري كلب كا كى دوس الكيال مى اديب اور شاموه من مسكر- ممران تاريل من معيف بي ادراس كيد اخرش افرشق او استان مادرے کاس شریا قاعد معرور فرد اور قرار معلق کی ان کے کام کا خاب کردے ہیں۔ دیالہ ہم لوگ اس پر اٹھار کے نگے اس کے بعد بھی این بدے س زیا کئی میں کدلیک فاقان مونے کے البريرى بلا إمال ع كايس مكوات كافرود قات تلط مركان على الديري وليسيال فق مول كالالها

رق" مرت جين نياكوالمو ت كراسكول كيدال ك بين لك طرف بريد شيراد يجين ودرى طرف علىدال وتول زيامواتي كاسترنام بحى تحرير كررى ين اوران المام معروفيول كياد عورا قاعد كي كسات الماريكي والرق ير اور ما ك يك الحريدة كال لي يهان كاكتاب كى كماز عدد فق سكون حاصل بولى يه يك مطالعه بلدى دى كى المين المين المين من المين من المين نیا کے خیال می آن کی عدت بعد مظام بادر

اس بذمدداریل کلبینادر ته بعدار معافرے ش استر کادر ترورت کوازمت کے کر سیارات فللخ يربحو كرواب بمكراس كالتيماوراس كي وقعات اے مروان کے کاموں مل معتقل رکھے ہیں جانچ المازمت كودران دومرد كاكردارادا كرتيب اور كمر اكر محرواری کازیا کے خیال عل آج کی حورت منف ازک شائع د گزیادی بی کرانس نے مرف بی کی قل دراتی تجریے املاحل خی دونا با ۱۹۹۱من ش کراچی ش شاخ بیل خی اس کی و دنیا کے کی کست سے کالم براملاح دول خی اس کی و دنیانے بھی کی سے اپنے کالم براملاح مسىدى الكراس بقرى جدت فنا يواب كوكد واكت كو بمود كرد وتفري بدوهد س مردك ما فردور وقي الرش والميلب فحماق بمرت جي مباك خيال ش احمال ومدواري كم مطبيع في محدث مردول سع احر میں نیا کئی میں کہ مردجب خاتی سے ازمت کروا کرائی دمددادین کوبانت ی قیمرانس (مردول کو) جائے کہ قد ما تركياب ال علاود ومروم وعلى امرواوي اس يك مرا ودر واريل عن ان كابات ماكن اكريل كالمح الا تات كرفت كى على مولى على اور اس طاقات كردوران بعد أو الد تشوقها مديك زياك خيال على ان حالات على رفتى الروسان الدين المستال من المستان مالات على من المستان من المستان الم ک د جمت یکی دی حق ۔ رئی امروہ ین بروم نے زیباک مالے میں الدان کی محکمداشت خم مولان۔

مرت جيرن ليكهو مخدا شعارين دومرى كلب ميلا بموموسم كالمراني دائي محريك اداس ران کی در وسل اورائی یکی کی حی رئیس ہو چکا ہے خلت دل کتا ہے اعرازہ کریں امرودی کمبارے ش دیا کتی این کرده ویششنفت اور اک بھو بھولے بہرے پر سے م آن کری محت كما تحميري وصل إفرائي كرت تفاودان كي موت يرا ع وقت و ب ن بل دا لي مرے زوک ای بے بھے کی نے اوب ہوا کہ الاس میں وگر نے ہم ہے رہیں اسائیل کئی ا نے کمی ان کو جم رکے ہوئے میں دیکھا۔ احمال کے افراد کے روپ میں قر رہے ماتھ حم بحر انداز کی بھر کی بھر انداز کی بھر انداز کی بھر انداز کی بھر انداز کی بھر کی مرت جیں تبالے ۱۹۸۸ میں کی مرتبہ کوت میں اپنی قست کے اعظروں کو جی از راہ وا

منامو پرماقالین در کتی بی کربلاطام پردین م ع سے سے اللا ب اوالال ک طرح كى يىت ئىس ئى تى دل كى سرترى يى يانى يىن ايراكف اخلسة سكربيري ودبرتس وشام ياشام نيس ودوبر مزد این یک بنت بیان کائل اور یک ایک کرمنوای کرمان گرارے کرنے اور ک یں۔ اس سے نیٹا ہوئی میں سق ستمری ہم دوش نے آمریک میکر جریک سطوار شفاف فضائی افواج واقعام کے کمانوں کی استمام پر میں اسکان سکی سینے رہتی ہے اور خود بھی کمی میزر یول چشے دکھائی دے ہیں چے انہیں ان سدادگول کا تفاد آلد آرجیوت بن پیسے انس ان ک آد کا پہلے ہے وہ آیا ایش قلد مندر منکی کی خوان کا ہے اشتیق یا گر جی شرایش ضمیں ہے بکہ وہ کھانے ہیں جنول في ريس وان كويك فاس شرت مطال بادر يد ديناني كم قول ك مركزى حيث ما القياد كر كياب مفد منطق كفترين كريس القياد كر كياب مفد اضائب اورانمول في السم من برفائد الي كنده شايداس

طرر البيغ ينجالي تشخص كوعام كرنا جاسية بين يثاوري ان مكورى الن الماورى الن مادونان أروقي ان كتى حسود نان اورویل کی اقدام می کوافید است میں قان کی فورت محم موسے میں جس آئی۔ وروزے فرے کتے بیروار شاموا میں قوبائی جر حم کی مون میں مروقت پیرور کھاموں ، اور بالان كمارسش كأوفية بوكوريدانى درست إلىست بوض ادر سے ت و اور دھنے كى اكد وال كئے كر فيكے كى ج ے کام ود عن کام لذت عام لوگوں کا درمانی عرب م متوسط درست کی آمانی رکھندا لے لوگ می این جب او طبعت بروجه والماسراي شام دوازهاني ديار حرج كرك فويصرت عاسكتيس مندر عمدد وستول كالكومة ملقدر كم الديو يا الله على الله الكان الله والعن متدعة والوكون عي عي الدريسوران أس كا رانا ش بسده العي ديس يرويس ك التلكيد تقاويمى برانك اياى ديسودان كارواد كمسطة كماه دوستول سے محب ازی کے لئے زیادہ چاتے میں وہ فود می احراف کرتے میں کہ ٹورٹ کو وہ جانب اسکان عام والمالي عن والمالي كاعش مارى در كه ي الزائص اي ويريد دوست اورياس پارش يدري موق كي دفافت

اور تراکت ماصل نه بوتی مبدر م كريتيل كمانون اوران كادرا كايش مندر يخاف اللياكا عن بكريك في المراب ووال عن كالمحيل الراج بالمك كعاده بالنان تك كرفرالا كليس وماح فوزالهما کان کے کان کی سے سور ہو ہے ہیں۔ وہ من راستار باللہ اللہ اللہ اللہ ہوا ہے اللہ ہوا ہے اللہ ہوا ہے اللہ ہوا ہے ا مود ہشاس تھویاں نے اللہ من کی جور کال ہوش سے جی تی تی اللہ ہوا ہے ہے جی تی سی سیاللہ ہے ہے ہی تی سی سیاللہ ہے اللہ ہوا ہے ہے ہے ہی ہوا کی طبائل نے کا جون اللہ ہوا ہی ہوا کی اور اللہ ہوا ہی ہوا کی اللہ ہوا ہی ہوا کی اللہ ہوا ہی ہوا کی اللہ ہوا کی 
معادت فمره كد نيرٌم لا دالتي مح مقع ي

يها إلى فارات والكثريط وتربع إكترب ووري وتر

مغ ومرکودا - برگ پسویت ۱۵ مترکدی کرای .

عالون طر تعطان مبريد تعدم تدراه ا

داميان مفرطير وزين 4762034

فزر انكرا وراع ركام ورن بعر

الثراث 4739255

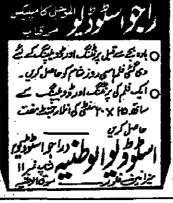


کے۔ ی روز سوار برو شارع حود اللہ باشری انظای کھنائیل ایک طرف کا کول اور ممالول کے حراج ر بانب جات ہوے علی جے بن بازہ ہوئل سے جو قدم موا ترین کی کیا این تھی ہے او بر کمی سے اس کاروگ نسی آگرایک چو چاکر و بصورت اصاف مقرار استوران ہے اسلی میند مجوان سے مستی بین شاید اسسی کام اس کے س رفورسددیشون کابورد آوران ب ساوردین آسان اللب کدد خود در شاس اور در آشای اور کی ک رس عستقل عزائي عمائة أورال عجب كراس الوليغير عرب كا واست ال كاعدوني كغيات كليد ك كردويش ال الماميم السيح ريسورانول كي ودكي العلية بيران كالبراي إلى السي كيامانا بالمباع كرد بارائا المار المار علي من سروع مروع من المنتى كونى كام كو كاروار ك محسوص التي وقتمان كر داويد الله به المرائات المرائد و المراوك كوروار كالمرائد و المراؤك كوروار و المراؤك كوروار و كوروار كور

وگاستانی مگر در بادر آب آب شرقی مزادل وکشل کشل ای طرف شیخ لگار کسانے کے چیکے عمل اپنا قاس زول اور بیٹنے کی جگر کا ان تقسیم بالیک قاس نفاست دیمشک ركة ين المداكل المحلى الدعام بوكل الدكاء تساول كن بون كبادود "فوست" كياول على كلند ری ' اب اس کا زری اور بالل بال ود براود شام ک تصوص فوقات میں جرا را اور گیاد نظر آبا ہے اور ٹاکٹ منوبل میں تریدادی سے تھیا ہے۔ آنگ اور جائزت کے متلاخى يزر تحدر كمن و بن كو مؤلي على قوادهم كامرة كرفية یں انس میں او گوق می جلس سے کر جولید کے کہ جولید کے کے برطولی موجود کے اس موجود کی اس کا موجود کا است کے کر ادر میں کا کا کا اور موجود کی اس کا دارے میں کا کا است میں کا کا دارے میں کا دارے میں کا کا دارے میں کا دارے م

ولل عد كما حامل عاكر ووات كام وحد على الله عديكية وكب كاستغيراد كديكي وي كوكدايك بت يولوك ويمورت إبوك كرياس كامرار ووموز التحرياس اوارك ي معداجي وين يوري كالط مات ين و بافرين كدر كتاجان يومم كاكام ب الرود يدخيد شعى بالس وال كسلة جدال مفالقد



وافلات ولتركزا وومن ومنه ومنه يطا زب ميب بالمست ١٥ مريخ كمس مح كرادي والمحالفير غايجه مفيطالهن 4833258 منافع 


# مجو کا ہوبارہ

لاہور کے میوسیمثال میں میجی بھٹ کا پڑو بارہ ملب کے ذمیر یں تبدیل ہو دیا ہے شاجمان کے دور کی اس فوصورت مارت كالب مرف ايك مره بالاره ماي جمال ايك فير مرکاری تعظیم نے زید خاتستانی واسعید جیسیات کہ بھی نے ملدی : حلی شادی نے کا اور بچن سے دور دا گواب اس کی آخری آرام گاہ ہی روزانہ کی یک پیدا ہوتے ہیں گاید ۱۹۵۰ میسوی می مرف والے اس بھٹ کی واقع بھی بہاں نسي يوكس كى موت سكبار سعش يرامواد كمانيان مشود مِن كُفتِين كردباس كا آفرى وقت أ ياته والمصيدية ادر مثاورون عرباقاء كى كمات مركت كرفى ين - زياكا خطی اور مخیدت مندول کی مودودگی سی جوارس کے اندر تنل شركت مل مك إلتان عبد ان عدالدي كانتن ميدار مادان عب عليان كانادان رواجل كو واظل بواغراس كبعدات كمي في تنس و يحلف

مامى كالمالدون بوتي الدانادكات

واصفتون برعواقي شركتي والإلاء كتيي

اوتديل كياجنا تجدنيا كمق بن كراية ماعان كي فوان مل

فاعن عل على قرب يل ميزك كا مب

س سے پہلے ملازمت کی اور س سے پہلے دیان شائع ار نے کی صد تک شامو کی ک سیمین اس سیکی اعدو زیا کی

یں کرودایے بس بھائیل کے مقابع می تعلیم کے مدال

عى يتيمه وكني ب- يل بحواب فاعران كي يشتر خواتن تعليم

الترب المرابعة المراب كالتال الدوت وكا

تدويده المحل مولى في ال كاد كو المال ال كري المال ال كري ا

بداوردائے فی است الکیار عش زیادالی کرد جرت الحرز ادات کمالک تحادراتی ادروانست

مت كرالكو تما درامل محدي ادلي ذوق الناري في عدات

يرابوا" ال كحاتفيل نعليقاتي بي كرحب ١ م موق فيم

بان كيفان عرزادم كاكام دمواكر عاكر تق

بعثر فراض ف دوری اولی کایل می نبات برخوانی شرع کیر- شرید شروش مناکید کام کو فریسه مالکای

يكن رفت رفت يركيل يرجع يزعقان كواوب عدوي

يرابوا تروي وق- اس كاور قابان فان عد قادر مد هي كايل وحوالتروع كي ادراس طرح المطاب

نداكودي مطهات بميانيك بدرس درسة وال كارديل كرديو كارائيس كايل بدركرسالانها كالمفول من كما الرطرية ويست كف مدين كانها كودو ي ويوجي مناك

والمدمى كرويشرود منطق على معروف د اكرتى على-

افات المرى كى ابتدا كبد عص مرت جيس نيايا

یں کہ" افسان کے جوہر پرشیدہ کو قمایاں کرنے اور اصلی تخسیت کو ایمار سے جس استاد اور مال کا بیدا باتھے ہو آے اور

مين فوش نصيى ب كريد دولول وسا يحصب مال

الع أن ك بعر حالات في ما تو ديا" - زيا ك

صابات کا مرافق ہو سے اس استعماد مقرد تھا تو آت ہے۔ مادیہ تھی جن کا طرد تعلیم الو کھادد مقرد تھا تو آت ہے۔ ورد مرے مضاعن کے علاوہ امرد بھی درجا یا کرتی تھی۔ نیا اس دلت آخوی عادت کی طالبہ تھی۔ می قیم اسلم

في كاس كى تمام أوكول كوافي ليسايد عاض عاف كالمتحويد

دیا۔ زیاماتی بیں کہ " علدی در برد نور تیرعدی کاس کو

بالحج اشعار باور موم ورك ريا كرني محين اشعار باقاعد

ودرے مدد چک کرے او کا جی کی جاتی تی او کیال

مجي ليك دوم رست لقل كريك شعراك كرف والمال

ويناشعار اور فير معياري اشعار مسردكر دية جات أمان

بم براود فالب كوائر سه كل كراد حراد حرد كمف كك

تے۔ پار ہور کی معمد ہرون ہوم درک کے طور پر کھنے کے گئے کہ کا ہا کہ الشارک تسارکی معمد السال

طرح ہم تو کوں کے ذبوں عل ترینی آنا شروع ہوئی۔

اوك بين كرور عائل آئے تھاور اب اشعار

مطابق ان کی شعر کوئی کاباعث ان کی لیک ہجر مس قیم ا

ورسفوالافاءان قل زميداد فاعاني بمعام طورس يخنه بخالك ير عالى العالى كارواع كم على القالكين زياك والدين فياس معل ششفاه شاجعان كوجيجوكي ترامات كاحوال معلوم بواق الدرائل كر لا محل من جكدون ولدة كى مر ويحدة بيد الري ك فرائض مى الجام دي زيا كالملى "راك" العامل عبر المركز والد ثاق فرحاول عباق عام العامل عبد المركز والد ثاق فرحاول عباق عام المركز والد ثاق في المركز والد ثاق المركز وميرار فاعانون عي مجي لوكيل كوقتليم ولواسف كالضور تك فس فائين ان كروالدا فاستاس بدي التورية

مودحور اس بھت کے متفق ابدر ک، رائے شرول ش جو استانی مشہور ہیں ان کے مطابق یہ تھی ابتدا مشاسود نود ملے كر يونى كيا س ب يسل كك ب بيرقدم كالا فاورهاري مودركوكن كورتس وتاها كك وتساليا آياك واس کام سے تحریو مادر ماری دقس ساف کر سےاس چیادے کی تعیری سنمک بوعیا اے علات اپنے دور میں البور کی فریسورت اور عظیم الثان علاق می شرکی جاتی تی چارے کی تغیر کے بعد جس میں مک مرمر استعمال کیا گیا تھا فجوف ات ورويش تعيون كمستناد قت كرويا ووملاا دن ان ان کی معیت یم جفندیتا در نظر چنکریتا او یکھنے و دیکھتے عَلِيكُ مِنْ وَكُونَ مِن دار وستنيبون كالكِ فافرة بيدا موكما الياوك ذرك الدينة الدفون في كرت هـ

ئد

فيكور تيكورے كماتھا" جسيسكل سى فومولودسية كوسنىكى آواز ستابول توميراب يغين لوريحي يخشيه والمسب كد فداابحي انسان مصاور تسربوا

چھادر دارد بہتنہوں کاس ڈیرے شدونان کی بچال کریدائش کھی تھے کا مدائش کھیٹا تھیف مجھی ہوگ کو م يستال كالمرمني دارؤت من أس زيد خند في مجوك طعنى دى طرن تكذيب كي ب مجمح کاچیارہ ۱۹۲۰ء سے پینے ی مخدوش حالت میں تھا ارشول اور آفر قدعه کی بے تیجی سے اس خواصورت المارت ك مدر عصرت وي بوع استوليك كم باقى رو كياب اس كى مرمت كري محك آ وار تدير فاس قديم عمادت يس يمم التعلقي طابركر دي ب المورش ان و نول داروجتی کون سیر دوس صورت عال براحجان کاکل

امریکہ فلیمیں اپنے بچے کہ چے بحرى الشيش سميث رباب بحران - ۱۲۳ متمر ( رائل) امريد مواق ايران جنگ شراق

بندى كيد فلي سريعار وأن كولا فل خطرات كي فاتر كريداب ات دے سے بحری مورے بل سیت دا ہے۔ اس کا اکتراف ام ید عرب کے لک تر عمل نے کیا۔ ایک عربی اشیش جر امری اشیش جو امریک میں ایک انداز کا میں ایک انداز کا  الشيش الركى جرى كاردواتيل ك في الدول ك طيد يراستمال كے جاتے تے جب عداء على عراق اور اوران كے ورميان 

برطانوی محافی کی گر فآری پر عراق ے اظمار تشویش الله علم عمر (دائم) دخانے فرختر مدد والی أ

أيك يرهانون محافى وحراست سي الخدجات يرايي تشوش عدا كا كيده وال كالك في السيرده كوكي فيول في كون شراقاء وفتورد كيك ترعان ما كياسينو طاق الرسة ٢ مال محلق فردة آدياز والتشكى كرفندق كاستله عراقى سفيراعتكي شخيق الصلاحي ت الاقت ش الحاياة الخياد الدان أيزرو كم لك عم تر آب انبار کے مطابق باز وقت نے عمر کے اوائل میں کروستان میں انتخاب کی خرت ارسال کیں اور بعدازاں وہ بغداد ك النوفي علاقة الاستعداء على وهاكري فيربل في محوية فكاف

روه مائی ووه کاجانشین ایکلے سال منتخب كرلباجائ كأ

میل (چنٹی تورہ) ۳۳ متم (اپ) جنٹ کھوا کے معد منا آئی دورے کوٹ کران کے جاتھیں کا بخاب کے متالہ ش است ایک مال میلے ترابطات گاب ۱۹۹۳ میران کے صدد کی صادفتم بعدی توگ افرون ماک تعراف در بدیک بش بارن الح مال تكداس متعدك تتدواميداد تاركر بش بارن الح مال تكداس متعدك تتدير الميداد تاركر سكي - مدروه ف الماكون ك طود يراميداد كايناؤ كرس لي-

سلم سنتر کے عمدیداران کااظمار كعرميت کیت - ۲۲ مجر یانسین مسلم بینو کیت کے مرکزی میں

ان عاد دو یکم عدیداران نے پاکس سلم میٹر طلست بال کے مدر مال کے مدر میل مواد مرسان فی می دونت پراطد توب بدور واتح خواني ك مرايك يزيد اجتر عن وملاكل تي ك فدا تدان مرور كو جنت القرول على فيد وسد اور ان مرك لواهمين كو مبروس مطا

من ما كستال مير راق رات الريف كرونون في بيعاف كي كيانون تيم خروراً كرتين الم يكل الحرير من هم عقري في ماكر آن جس كايس الكروب كالعام فك نظ ما مسلوم من المعلق المسلوم من المسلوم من المسلوم المسلوم المسلوم المسلوم المسلوم من المسلوم المسلوم المسلوم من طريب الابعال جاس الماعداد ميرويفل مسلم من المسلوم المسلوم المسلوم المسلوم المسلوم المسلوم المسلوم المسلوم ا تيكس وصول نسب زاجاسكانه

مرب تاسعو کے قارمی توب جان کر جے ہوئی کہ م ف ميدر بغل خشق باكتان يم لوكول ق وفيل كا مرجب ميں بن بوت بلك اس كاروباد ف كى دومرت

ر ـ كيده الارت كاده فنى وفدوائي محى جلا كيليدي أر كفسوك يتربت يحارث أنجماني هساد ابدايت كاد اور اوا کار زیمکیون کے خواب کو کلی تعیر دے گا۔ راحکیون کی محمد کئی استان مرہ جاجے تعمیط آزرق ریدو شیف سنام نظامات کیورگی ام آستان حذف بوت منت محرر احكيور كواني وتدكى بحاسك لمنت مِنْ وَاسْتُنْ جِرونَدِ لَ مِنْ الْبِ أَدْ كَ فلسو كَوْت ف و سَنَ سُر يَب مَنَى مَعِاظِن ثُلُ مُر لِي سِنع فَي هُون مِيرِوالن كي وحوب جدول اور حمد يكول شراسية فن كاجاد وينكتك ب بورت سے تعلی معنون کا ملب کریائل کیم او ارمو باز این منری ور فرکس سے پاسٹی اواکارہ تاری ہوگا۔

رة زمن كالريح تزريبين.

والنابينات خر ويعوز جائك ارای کے حبیب مکی بازائل سیور زیفین کی اس قیم اندازي كم موقدي كبيتر محو كاروطان وسيد كاوكش فاوندهم الخاري قدا اس كماك بمت يمك يأستان شرايك هم مات لا كوي تم جس من نيلو كانا كانى ب توجيحش ليه يكأة جلياكما ئے دخونی سے متعلق کیک سوال کے جواب میں پنجاب کے دریا علی سے اما کر سے آج فلس شد عام ہے کہ وہ قل حکومت سے بعد تی بالاس

اپ ایک واقف کارت یا فی بنار ردی قرض کے طور ن

چاہتے ہیں کہ پاکستان میں جمہری اقدار کو استحام <u>ط</u>۔ بغيماء افغانسستان كبلاك وزخى بوف كي اطلاع نسمي دق - مغرفي سفلوت كارون ف خیال طاب کیاہے کہ افغان کیلہ بند موسم کریا کے افتتام سے قل النحانا م فارق فوم زرد تق عاصل كرسة الدكس ابم شرع بشر

أول كرنى بالمول ف الأل ويتبوك كما كرسم ي معوروك

بغيرة فال مكومت المعارت كودواريوان كالعمر كالعارت ويركات

اوراس سليطش منده طاس كمعطب كيمي نظرا ثداز كرويا ميا

انول نے کماک وہ طک جی جمعیدے کے فروٹ کے تی میں ہے اور

المنى كم وجوده اجلاس كالجند من ثالب. فليائن يقين . ر بإن عن كملب كدان كى حكومت وكمي فوقى يعكوت كاخطر فسيراو

ان دعاكل كاستعد مكومت كوفي محكم كرناب إنول ف كماكرو بِهِ قِرام كَ مَطَالِقَ مِنْ مِنْ الورام رَكِ كاووره كرين في مِهوم ون بر باد المستعمل المستعم ام يك ي أن الفل قورير عسوبندوني مثل كراك أ برم عائم كرون ب\_

سيرر فرانسين لمياره المهام بن ك مطابق بموحاك من ميارسه كي تابي كامكان زياده ت ورس الماميروت عدائم فيرسل ادارس كي اخلال س وأبق جاوك إيك فيرمعروف مكومت فالف كروب سناسية ايك میرد بیان میں فرانسی عیارے کو تاہ کرنے کا دموی کیاہے جاڈگی خیک دا مستای ای گروپ کسیان ش طیاد سی جای گیاد سد داری قبل کرے کا خان کرتے ہوئے کما کیدے کو افراق سے قام

اوركبال نت مهادستيابهمين • ظلم وا مورج دبكتا فيجابي دكين ا يوسف قان - كادره مصطفى قريشي • دا الفياف تي دينتريكين) بدومزر - مرزت مثابي

مام الى فيتون كالحلاء تكسوا في صديد واري م عا-

AL MANSOOR VIDEO Tel: 4734978 Block-4 Main Street New Khaitan

ين أي إلياسكنات وتعومت وراه واست محران س جال وا ری ب املی من والان من میدن کے مقابل مشاقد الماسا جادت بين عكومت اس كالمنافذ مياكر على زمن سے مطالبات کا ارزی کی طرز پرانعای تقیم شروع کر دنی جاے اس مصطری دس روپ کا تخت حبیب بقت کی

تخف ثانول مع فروشت بوياتم ومربوا يسف مينان تمون في ڈ واست کھ ریادہ نہ تھی تمریب فیدی اور اخبارات ک وَ يَا اِ هُول روب كَ العالمة كالعال جوالو تمام لو كول في وجبي اس من بده على المان من من الدروزان بنكول ك وبر أُس لَيْ قطار بن مُك عِناتَى بين اور لوُك بين كدراتون رات امير بني مُنظِين كيك دوم من يرفوت ويشترين-

السام تبدميور زينس تغث يرمينا العام يتسراا كاروپ عرور اور اورس ما دوس من دوزال كياس كي اول سيج الانكات الراح في الوك الموسد الى معلود على الدر المؤلفة المراح المؤلفة المراح المؤلفة المراح المؤلفة المراحة المؤلفة المراحة المؤلفة ميناور نعي بي شيخ في تركيب وريافت كي اس ميني كما كرجو ترئيب اس كي باس ب الرود اس في دادي و لكوي بنا منظل مسي رب كان ك في اس تركيب ما في بنا رك ك مانته سانته ميان ك يتقلين أي اين جاندي وه لئى بىر جىيىب بھەت قىدائى كى اطلات ئے معابق اس مرجب ل من برجیب بعث اوران فی تطوی سے مصابا ہی تو ہو ان و بھل محلوں سے اس کر وزرو چن در آم محلی ہوئی۔ ادھ اوروسی وال یا سان میں تیسی وصول سرے والے کئی تھے جائے میں آئے ہیں راولیٹان کے اگم تیلی اسٹ کا نما ہے کہ امریکہ میں و حملی الزنی پر تیلی خالہ ہوا ہے تھے ہمارے ال ایمی تک ایار تی سیسلس والی قانون ہے تھے ہمارے ال ایمی تک ایار تی سیسلس والی قانون من ماز م ایک الکورو کی کوشر ترکیب جائے کے بعد آپ او ال کل فی بی من ماکس کے "اس نے جاب و ایب است ایک الا و روپ اواکر کے ترکیب پیشی کی قاس نے كن " كَنْ رَكِيب عِنْ وَكُنْ اسْعَالَ فَي بِ مونود فسيل كياني بيف سيم بياده متومت كي منظوري میں ریفل کا پڑا انعام اس مرتبہ چیفال کے ایک فریب

يتنفخ والعيد اور تكنول ك ورية رقد حاصل كرف والول بَمِنَ وَاللَّهِ مَا يَعْتِهِ مَا يَعْتِ بِسِالِكِ الْفِهِرِ تُونِينَ فِي اللَّهِ اللَّهِ مِنْ تُونِينَ فِي ال ستاتم نیک وصول نه بیاجات انسوں نے ماک سنتال ہورہ عدابط كرك إجاك والكاذيده وقم كاليائر عالاس تف دیونو ای آنوی تئیم وانم تیل ب منتشی قرار نمیں ت مَنْ وَالِهِ مُنْ مِنْ إِلَّا الْهِ الْمِي كُلُّم بَلِي مِدرَ مِن وَ وينا والون كانكوم ربتائه من رشد واروينها ما ال ويااس فاباس فاجازه ليجربن مانعام ديناور انعام لینے والوں سے س شن کے حساب سے تیس وصول ياس يني كن إن اورجال أريان الماء يني التانوم آ بشده روز بعد ط محكم معمانوں كى خاطر و منتع ك لئے اس

ہ پاکستان میں ہے ہم خوب شاہد کا انواقی شیموں پرای مورے بھی تھی میں تکا دجانا ہے۔ انواق سے طور پر دامل ہونے والی رقم ہم برفتی اور نوائی متصدے کے عاصل أركي بيد الرميارك إدون كاسلسواي فرية جارى رباتيقين كماتح كماجامكنت كرونيان كالميمري استعال كياجات ياس وقم كوشي ووست قوى مقسد كسلته المسلال بیاجات یا ال دم و می دوست وی مصد سست کام میں لا یاجات آخر کیل کے دکام کا کرنا ہے کہ اگر اس مرحلہ پر سیور ریف مشیم و کیس سے مشتق آزار دیدا کمیتو کی اوارے مانے آجام کے جو اس کم کی افعاق سیسیں شہوں کر این سک آیک اطلاع یہ بھی ہے کہ پاکستان میں لاش کی توان سک کیسے مرسادات کی اداروں نے

حكومت بسته ابی شهرین شروع درخه فی اجازت طلب کی ب أثم تكس كمام ين كاكمناب كراوادار ابني أمنى

عد الطاف حسين اجتناب کرے اور تخریب فاری جموز کر مهام ن خدمت و شعد منائے وجہ ایم کیا ہم جسی فواق تو یک کی داندی کاو موق می کر ہے۔ الطاف مسین نے معاصت اسلامی کے ہنر وال میر تقید بوسة كماكدة واستعبازى اوريض كافرنسون ست كوفى وبنماشير بغا انسول مس كماكد ايم كوايم نه و كاركول كو تخاه وي عداد نه اجماعات كي تعداوز ياده وكعاف ك الشياك كرات ك لوك في كرتي ت انمول نے کما کہ ہم دھونس اور دھاندنی سے خوفروہ نسیں ہوں

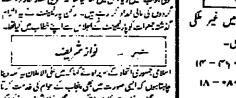
سقس : \_ نفرت جوُ مستديده على الدي من الى جارى د مناها يتي إدر المسل الى الرك ويدهدى معرف بداوم كال ادر التوك خارات باللت وجسوعة بدخي أرى المول ف أما يدور مل سر الام حداث يكرزي بزل يزاق ويدا عد الله ي عدولاز لوام کی دولت کوب در نیج لوست والول کامحام منرور کیاجاے گا۔ بعداراں ہند حردووں کے اجماع سے قطب کرتے ہوتے سینہ وفاق وزیرے کا کہ میلز پارٹی خلس میں بھیلانی کی خوبس و ساری ہے اور پاکستانی تنفیص اجاگر کرنے نیلے اقدائت کر ہی ہے۔ انہوں نے کہا کہ میٹو پارٹی کی حکومت عک میں کی صفیص اور نينزيال فكاف كالدانات كرري بيد جمي عام أوى في حالت بحميدات ورج دوروك كاسوار: من يشد كرف منس وسفى -

هم اویی الیت --------س سے بچے صفحی اواروں کا آیام عمل میں لا یوب سکا ہے انہوں کما کہ اولیات بہت جلد بائڈ اور ور سریکیٹ جاری کرنے کا پیکیاں قائم کر دن ہیں۔ دریں انکاء طبائل کا گولی کے رکن پ اراوہ محدر محق ب اور ان سے حاصل بونے افرار مستقی شبے میں اسمید سے نیم قاضل طور پر ۳ سے بندونس محل کرائے کی قرب لكِلْ جائف كَى تَعْمَدُ الدين معديق في أماكم اس سنط من ون ملك عيم ياكتانيل كوسفارت فاتول كوارية أكاو ليجلب كا

بقين بري لنظ عالانگدهد. بریخاداسات فیرجهم انفاظ می است کر اگر شن روزه قاز بذی قامیاب دی و دواس کید به سرا شاف کرد ب سراح رے قانہ بندی کی تھویز ہم ٹی اٹھا کی قدام سیاسی بشاحتوں کی گول میں كالقرنس معتور كي جانبوا كالك قرار واوت مطابق وثيري

ہے آہم جوامی محلز آزادی نے اس کا تفریش میں شرکت فسیس کی تمى ادم ايك فن دريس البارفيس فينايا كرم كاري فوم ے آئی من سے مجالیہ مذواں کے خلاف کو ای فارروائی نسی کی اور انوں نے ایمی سے قاتر بندی پر عمل شوع کر ویاہ اوھ امر کی سفار تخانے نے مری افٹاک ایک رکن پار کیسٹ کے اس الوام کا لوني جواب سي وياجس على كما كيافيا كداس في سفار تكار وبشت گردوں کی مالی الداو کر رہنے ہیں۔ رکن پارٹینٹ نے یا اثرام گذشتہ جماعت کو پارٹینٹ کے املا سے اپنے خطاب میں کیا تھا۔

رہیں گاور پنجاب ہی کاوز رائٹی رہیں گا۔ نواز شہیف نے کما ک



سی موجود و منتخب جمعدی حکومت کے حق میں بول اور چاہتا ہول کہ (قَيْرار) ۲۱۳-۰ مودوده مكومت ايي مقرره ميماد بوري كرب ميليز بارني كي وقاتي حكومت في طرف من جمارتي بالاوسي أبيل كرف في اسملامي اتحاد

(فیبزار) ۹۰۰–۸۲۲

ريديوپروكرام:

کریم اے بھترین قبل ۱۱۔ ۷ پروکرام کا فلامد عاد ع كات ٢٠ ع اشارول ك رزشے ٥٠ \_ ] أيك خيال أيك كماني ٥٠ - ٨ فرس ۱۵ م آج کا تقاب ۲۰ ۸ گانے ۳۵ ـ ۶۸ ـ ني سيكية ۲۰ ـ ۸ كيت كماني ۲۰۰ ـ ۹

# سيور پفل كي انعامي اسكيم پرائم ٹيكس عائد كياجائے گا؟

باور جولوك محنت اور مرباب كربغير لغيرتي بنتاج بيرووا

كتيبي كراك فبخس فاخبدات كباريع اعلان ميا ار وو کسی محت اور سربانیا کے بیٹے لکن کی بیٹے فی ترکیب جات

كاره باركول وسيق بيرا فبالمستعمل اسمرت وبغل فكثول كالعام عاصل كرفوال فيرون كالثاحت كالمقالم قا اس كام توى في إنوت ادارول في مول بالمشمّل فرشش چونی بین جن اخدات می فرشش شان بوش ان کی میشی ده فات جن روی تھی فرایک تنس فاتف ده په تاریخ اندام و تقد مرشان از کودد دند کی ایک الکود مُّاسِعَ مِيرِ يو آپ يُومعنوم ي ب ك يتنول ك ليي قدون من كات مور كله واصل كرات علايات افراد كوكودانون عد كلت فريات كوتني دينين جال

ے والد دیار دینوال تحمد بارو تعادد سیات ممکت ا ببور براين اور صوبه مرحد كري شهول كاووره ممل

مرب نائمد کرمن و مطونت کست اتا اوان به کرد. مرب نائمد کرمن و مطونت کست اتا اوان به کر ندبو ست کا ایمن بنال می انتخاری و به می انتخار نے سال دنیا اعظم دوانتخار می معنوب مقدمہ کل کیا دی دی میط بوربني كورت اور معارات مي يم كورث يس كاتحى الماكي

واحه كالعمل إخ مي مصب من بي الميارة والعقار على منولي تحرمت شريحي بستان كما جوني بنال تصابب نظير بمنو ن بھی انسی المنفی مثل کے صدہ یہ می فائز کیا ہے ان کے اس تقررے نوف ہوزیش نیندوں سے فاصی یر بھی کا ظمار يرى في اور ان ك فواف در المت يس باقاعده أيك ورخواست بلى دائز كردى في تقى جس بين موقف اهتيار كيا كيا أكه قواعد ك مطاق ان كال عدد ير تقرر سي بوسكا كوتك و

ن بغیر سندای کے نگر خاف کی روشیوں کا جو الخنب كرياس عندشت كدجنب في مخماركو ا بالمائية في كان وتدحمول كاليسبار بحرمامناكرا بوت كا بفيس. بنان

ف لآء كالمسلم جمزي في وروت كي النولي مضافات بك ويهرك وتستشدت القيار كرم في تحمل المحي تنسبواري بيد باور بياجاك كسيجات الزيدت يرفشنني فريضت كل الكاركوش مث بوجائ كي ج تغربه وومودون ست بندقعد بيسائي فحق رجماجزل مأتكل حون سن ائی محوصت کے ایک سال کمال ہونے کے موقع پر عوام سے البيغ فطب على كماكد آن امن كے قام كاستقل موقع بيدا بويطا مع وريدا الله وليناني بارجينت كالهيكر صين ميني ف الساكي تمريق كَيْبِ كَد إِرْكِينِت كاجاس عرب امن منعوب تن وي مخ من كم معنق ٢٠ حمر كوبو كله انسول به انتر فير مال الجنبي

کواعرویوش مینانی که اجراس می جکست متعلق فیصلدی کے روز کیا عسر ۔ عالمی مالیاتی فنڈ

كرت من أيد موال من جواب شروقاق وزير مخلف من كما ك اسلاق برقيق يضف و فساع بأسان كودى جاسفوان ايراد س برسستر بح المهست فيست كي جائد كار المهل سن كماك يأنتان قرضوك فروابي اوراد الينون كوازان أوبعتها في كيك اقتصادي الدمنتي تنبي على الماقد للت كردبات اكد فيه على الداواد عالى اداحك كقفول وانحاروكم ليعتضر

بقیر. کومبا وامسائل كدوهك ومشيت كالنتاب يأك كرف عے متحد دو میں اوراس بیکسٹر برشنی برسٹی رم کاری کوششوں کار بڑ درسہ کر درگسہ فیلی طالت کا فود فاکسٹر ملا دیاجات

خدر کا سی می اس بزار کن مورت هال کا تدارک کیا جائے۔

عاد المعالي معيول في بمودى كوف الحمن ميس ب كرجو اس معرشدمان كيهل فيها كت بمهانع بو-مخقه اشتهارات

دو میں کے دوموٹے اور لیک ڈائنگ تمس بعد جادکھی بهترت ماست بين بوائے وٰد حست موجود بين مزون يسلم 287 2178 پرربوقام كريز\_ (7-84849-F)

البروي في كان على الدُين كان بكان وان البر فانسامان كاعذونت سب ينوا بشمند فون منبر 222 وا25 ير ماجعه قائم توي -(Y-190 TI- T)

New membership Get KD 100/- cash (limited time)

نے ممبرشپ برقرام کے تحت ١٠٠ وينارنقدمامل كريك مرف تين دن كے لئے

العامروط لو Saut Al Amer Video العامروط لو New Khaitan Tel: 4733437 New Khaitan Tel: 4733437





• میرے لئے سے الطکوے دابط مذکری کیونکر میں اس کمپنی سے تراکت نیم کرچکا ہوں مين انشا التُرمنقريب مجمع المسوانس مرقب المسالة المسوانس مرقب المسالة المسوانس مرقع كرف والا بور- المقابل من المن كنينر مروس مرقع كرف والا بور-

• بدنگ مکل ہومی ہے ۔ بجلی کا کنکشن طبتے ہی - قاريخ افستاح كإعلان كياجائ كا -• اليس اليف اليس كاولووليشن الجره مردُ لابرد إكستان كامدات

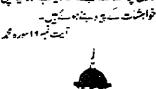
- دكاركو بيندنگ كيزس ، مامل كرن كرخوابشند ميرا أض كھنے كا انتقادكري -• شبنگ، ۋاكومينتيش اوركنتيز مروس كاتجربه ركھنے والے سٹاف كى صروت ب \_ بوقابل تبديل اقامدر <u>ڪتے ہوں</u>

منباب:- الس يمسلطان احمد رابنه كيلية فون



التدك ام سے بوبے انہا مهران ادررهم فراق واللي

الن من سے بَنْ لُوْ سَائِتُ مِنْ اِللَّهِ مِنْ اللَّهِ كرتمهاري بات سنتيج بين اور نجر جب تهمارت باي سي نطح من والله او وال سي جنيس مم يان کی فعت بخش کن مدم پوشیقت بین که انجی ایجی افعول ف كي كما تف يدود وب جي جن ك ولول پر انقد نے ہے۔ نگا دیا ہے اور یہ ایج



صيث نبوي

حضرت ابوہ مرہ روایت کرتے ہیں کہ تی كريم نسنى الله عنيه وسلم نے فرمایا ( لعض مرت ) جب میں کھر جاتا ہوں اور اپ بستار کُونُ مجور بیزی ، آبوں آات کھانے کے لئے افي ليتربون ليكن نجراس ذرسته كد كميس صدقه كن بودالين والربية بول - ( يخاري )



مختل ووانش إمكن كالقظامه ف يوقون كي لغت من يا ياجا مّا

شعروادب

تاوك ظلم اثعا وشنه اعدد سنبعال مصطفحاذييى

لنف کے مخبر بے نام سے مت مار مجھے آج کےون

١٨٥٣ء ... فرانس نے غو كاليدونيا كو اچى سلطنت بىن شامل كر لىياب ۱۹۳۳، دوم بی جنگ تحظیم میں جر منوں کی پسیائی کے بعد سوویت فرجوں نے وريائے پنر كوعبور كيا-

۱۹۳۸ میر طانبه کی افریقی نو آباد یوں كايملاا جلاس لندن مي منعقد بوا. ١٩٢١ء... عوام في كاتموس ليونولنده في مس ير الفال سفارت فانه كو آك لفادي\_ انہ 19ء برطانیہ نے جاسوی کے تسبینه ش ۴۰ سیویت باشندول کو لمک ست

۱۹۷۳ء .. . امریک اور سوویت بوتین کے ورمیان اعلی سط کے غداکدات سے تعلیمیائی بتحدياروں اور ميزالمول كو محدود كرنے كے معامده مراختلافات كم بوكنے۔ ۔ ۱۹۸۸ء یہ ایوزیشن رہنماؤں نے عوام كو برمائ في فوق فكومت ك خلاف يرامن

> جدوجمد کے آغاز پرزور دیا۔ \$\$

ئرنسي سے نرخ کوچی رینار کے مقالبے میں غیر مکل

ئرىنىيون ئى قىت ھىب دىي-پاکستانی روپ (نی بزار) ۴۹۰ – ۱۳ بحارتی روپ (ق بزار) ۸۰۰ – ۱۸ - کرش رینار ( فی بار ) ۹۵۰ – ۸۰۰ قراتسيى فرانك (ني بزار) ۳۵-۳۳۰ امر کی ڈالر (ٹی ہزار) ۸۰۰ – ۳۰۱ يرطانون ياؤنز (قُ بِزار) ١٨٠ - ٢٧٥ جرمن زک (قُيرُار) ۱۵۴ - ۱۵۳ المارات ورجم (في بزار) ١٨٠ – ٨٢ أوال عِلياني ن (في الر) ٣-٠٦٣ وا

سوس قرائك (في بزار) ٩٠٠ - ١٢١ معودی ریال (فیزار) ۵۰۰ - ۸۰ قطري ريال (في بزار) ٩٥٠ - ٩٢

. و یم افتتاحی اعلان ا در نه خلاوت قر آن

e

# سرکاری دُولے مِربغ صدر صدام حسین ہے دو طرقہ علاقائی اور عرب امور میبات جیت کرس کہ

الاجرالعبان أن عماق كرسرون مركلين ووروي لغواد في كالحراء ووساك التقام بدي وأاس كرم واري وورسان والمدوسة ا جوعوال كيميد معدام معلى كاو عيت وعمل عن أياب جنول إ واستين- وال كيان الم عنت اليرك وروات ف مدام اعتصل الدرون والل صوت البركين كافير مقدم إدات أمور الدر الدرائد وزواد بام الزال وأل من كنت مك مني جامم اليابو المي في ويان في يكرزي مي ورويق رب امير والخدوص منظ قسطين لبناني عران الدر فتي طاق أي الدس الدر الدر سيده در شال بين مراق روائي كيدوج براطي المنتفرة وفي معدووز والتفريخ معدالعوانة العبال اوروير اللي وكام ف كنت كان ورث ياللي عنداني كور تعست ليار

شاه فهد کےنام شنیتی آار كونت - Pr. تقر ( أنا اللي عند شاعة كونت في بايرالاجر العبار ب خارم الحريب الشركين معدي فالروا فله فدين ميدالعن كوستون مب كافق ال كمرتي رميارك إلى ق

يقداء - ٣٣ رحم (الكنير) اعلى معرف الي كالمعدي إلى المستناك ورال كاجازه لي ك الل معت المراجات ك مورت هال پر قور کریں گے۔ ایک اعلیٰ سفی دفد بھی مراق کے



# عالمي بيتك اورعالمي مالياتي فنذ كامشتركه اجلاس كل مو كا

ئتان قرشون فادايتن ريماندو ممالك كم والشاقي عادية كرائه كالعمان الحقار الجا

اراني افواج مرحدوب كحفلاف مكنه حمله كيك تيارد بس 'رفسنجاني المعترة ١٠ متر ( كاب ) الران كم مدد على كرياش والمجاني تاررب كي مرددت فيردار كياب وتران عي فلي بنك

کرائی ۲۳ رخبر (مرب اندر دارد) باکتان استده ی اجائ می ترضون کی وائیل کی شرافظ کونرم کرنے بارے بی رتی بزرادر بسمامد ممالک کے مطالبات کی جمرور حلیت کرے گا۔ یہ بلت پاکستان کے وزیم مملکت دائے قواند احمال الحق براد ئے آئی امریک دواند ہوتے ہے تی کرا ق ائر پورٹ م اخبار نیسیل سے محکو سکوروان کی انوں نے کما کہ وہ ترصوں کی دائیں کے ے علی دولوں عالمی اوارول کے وہماؤل سے اہم بات جےت



عرب بیک کے ایکمی اکھیدار باھیمی کرزرصدارت سیکوٹل کمیٹی کاپہلا جلاس ، گوئن لاٹن سے بینیکوں اور بہتو بندگا (نین کی دائیں شوع ہوگئی ، یا رسینے کا اجسلا سمیسے ، سارستہ ہو کو کھورکا

# بنان میں فائر مذی بحری ناکہ بندی کے جاتم اور ائر بورٹ کھولنے کا تھا،

# ویت مختلف ذرائع ہے اسلمہ خریدنے کی پالیسی پر عمل جاری رہے گا

اعلیٰ معترت امیر کے دورہ فرانس میں اسلحہ کا کوئی نیاسود انہیں ہوگا' وزیر دفاع کا تنزویو

كعت ٢٣ رميم (كيا) كن كرويونان في فاف الاحد إكر سلداياجات كروفي يكر شوري والمان شروع بوچکاتفا۔ انسول نے ملیج عرب کی میورے حال پر آیک سوال مُنتواب من كماكدكت في من كمي حمل بي الاي مورت مال یاتو لی سے حدود کا بوٹ کیلئے تاریب انسول نے تعلق کا ہری کہ حمال ادرایوان معالم سے پر بنی جائیں گئے۔ شخ نوف الا مرسنة عا کہ آسلوا کے ذرع دفاع کم نومبر کو گئے۔ کے دورے پر پنگی ہے ہیں۔ جواہمی دفیعی کے فقی اِسمبر پر جاول خیال کریں گے۔ انسوں ہے حريد كماك في مروى في الون كي تحدد فعلت على براميم كي جائي كي كماكدايحي وقت نمين آياكه كوجي فواتين كوبحياس مروس بين

لعبار نے کماے کہ کون مختف ذرائع سے اسلی ٹرید نے کی ابی ياليسى جارى رك كا اخبار الانيات أيك الترزي عى المول ي كما كر اعلى حصرت امير كويت كروره فرائس شيء فر مترب عمل مين آف والاسياسلو كاكولي فياسود انسيء وكالكرچدود فون عكول ك درمياناس شعبس شادار تعابل إيابالب انمول فردكما ۔ دونوں طکوں کے رہمائی کے در میان بات دیت میں دوطرفہ



ا فیکا تر کے معیدی اور حم کرنی میل کرنے ال کے ماتر واقع اور منول سے الی ورت کھے۔ می تالیوں کروا لے سے تایا كياب كرفتي المحدكي واليى ووطرفه الدمنط مط يريكن انهيل ليبياكي درخواست يرعرب ليك كا

بنگامی اجلاس تونس مهم متم (دائش) ترب ليك ليدا كي و واست يري كو بنای ایاای کرے گی جس بن اس دبیرٹ پر فور کیا جائے گاک اسرائيل في كرشو دول حن نيرال كالحرب كيفنان بن عاري ك ورت کے بھی خبر کی مرواں برقل آئے جی کی اکورے پاسید اور بائی مرسل مان می سندر من کرار میں۔ خرر میں ایمنی کا وکھائی دی جی کہ ابتان کی قلد یکی کے قلے کی اور ترین اس کا کہ سائل اللہ می کسیان قرار میں کا کھا جمہ کا مرد کا و کمانی دی تھی کہ ابتان کی خانہ جنگی کے خاتھے کی بازہ ترین اس کی کمناے کہ موائل القدی کے دائے تھے بہنا کی تعاص تھون کا مالی سے بمکنٹر بدوگا۔ سیکمٹی کمٹی کا بیٹوس آئی سریمر

رون ۲۲ مر حر (رائم) ابنان برسر قبل عرب سمق کے استدام بوک مورد واکر اور سر موال قل در می انداکست حدومی انداز الدر این استان مات که سیکورٹی میش خروسل ایمنی کے مطابق لوکس نے فیک مورد کا الدار ف اوان کی سر کرد و کائن الم کا کائے ہے بھتا کی سر مرسوانی بے رکی میں استان مقلب لیمانی فریقول کے قائد وال مشمل ہے۔ بیمانی بند کا بدن کی شائی تاکر بدن میں کر کے اور پیروت از بدرت معلق دستے کا تم ویا ہے سیکریل مشق کا آن تا میلی بدا وال سے بوار ويحذدون بدائي فوق وجملياتك عون نے عرب ليك كامرات تكاتى - تعل كرلياتها - كمين شريناني فرج كي بيداني بيرمسلمان الد كالك لك المر التاليد يمالي لهاني فرمز ليتياشام فوادال توكيك اور دوروة يروكيموسوفلست يارتى كاليك أيك قاعده شال مين فيرد كي فارمني يتزل ما يكل عن كي فرف ال میں حقید کے جانے کے اعلاق کے اعدال کے اعدال





وزير المرائي كالموجوده اجلاس كالدت برهاني كوه المريت كردى التربك عدم اعتماد مين وزين الدامي جهوى تحاديد سياس ككله عبور كسيسكار وإثياست شروع كرد سيست



ايورلين رهذا توى اعمل كرواله اجلاس مين توكيده كالحاديش كراجا جي جيد اسلام آباد - ۱۲ متر (عرب فالمسر داورت) بانوروائع المرف ير تحيل في الدع الموقاي من كري كل كري لك الربط المسلط ا المسلم موات كر وقل المسلم كردوال اجام من ورواهم المسلم الموقع الحالة الماري كار عام كواس كام ل قب كانوازه الم يسطر منوك مومن كروات الموقع كرك ورا المحادث الموقع كرية كيفع المعرف الموقع كروات الموام كادي جديدي تجامت حمي ك الموائ تير ي المحيدة اليونين في سال كدول كاروائيل المائل كاراسال بسيري الماركة بمراشات كابداس منعقد وم كردى يريك وزياهم يديكم موسد الميد وهلت كذب إيدائم وين اتعاد عرود والا ترف الروا ومواقع م الله

المرائع و فاق على المراقع المسينة على المستواط المستوانية المواسط المراقع الم



القدامات كالقدم بندم أبسته أبسته مبتر زواب وياجات محاوراس

عمت ملى من مااوت يوكن ولياجات كالمول يت كماك يقيى

طودي المكسد محرتك بيكس بيوروال والحاسب كباجات كاليكم فعرست يحثو

اينمي اور كيميائي اسلحه كايجيلاؤ جمهوريت كے لئے خطرہ ب

اللهد ١٩٣٣م حمر ( وب ثانمة ميوث) سيتروفاتي وزيريكم [ بمنون أماك طوحت بنبائج وخلابت على الفات الله تمام الفرت منون كاب كدهك ش ول جل جميدت محكم يوري عياب شراملاي جميري اتحاد ك حكومت كي وكمق يمط عل اضافہ بودبات اوراس کے دہمال منے ہی تھکنٹروں پراتر آئے ہیں۔ ان خیالات کا ظمار انوں نے گزشتر روز اسلام آباد سال بور جینے ار كيميان اسل كيميانة الاوال ويا اورليميا وداميان كماكول في المعديد في انس بداخيار فديون سابت ويت مك دوران كيا كنام في النول في الله كا عماد عالمي وبيون كريفك الدازال يمم العرب بعث في الديم الله المادر من ا ے حالب كيالا عود ارز يورث يرايك سوال كيتواب على يكم اعرت

# وفاقى وزبر محنت مختارا عوان كواشتهاري ملزم قرار دے ويا ًيا

بوليس تعاند دبلي كيث كى درخواست يرعلاقه مجسرين كافيصله

مقدر درن كياقاجس كبارت مثير يارني كي حكومت في واب مكومت يرافقاى كاررواني كالزام عائد كرت بوئ كماتها كد ملك ی اوان کے فارف بنا مقدد درج کرا کے مور مرحکے سلم لیگ کے مدد اور مائی گوز فضل کی کر گرفتری کا بواب , نے کی کوشش کی مخی ہے و متاز شیدر جماعلام عادف الحیتی ک قل على ميد طور بر لوث بوث كالرام كيديدات كي طرف عدات كي منو ويريل على والاس بالدين

اسلامی جمہوری اتحاد بو کھلاا تھا ہے 'ٹیکس چوروں کامحاسبہ ہو گا'نصرت بھٹو

باكتان يميلز يارنى كى حكومت اويته جمكندول كامورزواب ديرى

لاہور ائیر بورث براخباری تمامندوں سے بات جیت

ف يوليس تفات و بلي كيب كي درخواست يروفاقي وزير محت وافرادي نوت ملک مختاد اعوان 'واشتهاری لزم قرار دیدیا<u>ت محل از بری می</u> عدالت مليل سنووش فيديش كي جار رجمان كليل ملوا الجاز شوا بدر شاد ادر رايا افض وجي اشتاري فرم قرار د ي يكي ب تھیدات کے مطابق مراشد وقول ہوئیں نے دوالت سے وفاق وزیر بے بد حدثت وارنٹ کر فاری حاصل کر کے تھے یام کر اپندیش مقم ہوئے کی وجہ سے بنجاب ولیس ایمی تک انسی کر فار میں کر نوبل انعام اکیڈیکی کے تین ارکان نے

مثاک ہوم۔ موڈن '۳۳۔ خمبر(آپ) موڈن کی فیل پرائز وسیٹ وائی آئیڈی کی آیک رکم کر شیخ اسلامی نے استعلی وے وہا ب- أيدى يك يكرزي وفيرسنوب الناسة ال ي هديل كا کہ انسی استفول کے تین خلیدا موصول ہوت میں لکن المس حقد قبس کیا با سل کین کرار کان کھنے کے اعیدت رکن متح بوے بیں۔ تشید فی و مور تحال فیل انعابات کی تقیم سے چھ

بنتے پیک سامنے آنی ہے جو عن اکٹور کے اوائل میں دین جات

ش - ترجین اینکن نے اوارے کے جوباد کے باتیک کے بعد استفیار اس بناء میردیا کر برطانوی مصطب میلان دشتی کودی جائے

وال موسد كي د تمكيور كي ندمت مين كي مخل ايدكن افعاده ركتي

سيعت وبما يشاكناك كوراج لندواكر لت كرمق بيرطانوي وياعظم سزدار كريث في كاستقبال كردب بير كيتحرن بال بش بوسف مبوعت برطانوق تعلقات بش موجود م كريملن من كوربايوف تقير مرى كافاتمه والف كاروون وجمادال كورميان يانج الما قات بب دونون مكون ك تطلقات شركتيدكي كاحضر من مذاكرات برابواجب برطائيات جاموي كالزاميس كياره موحام كوطك ہسکو۔ مہم متم کر (دائش) سینے ہوئی کے دینمانگائل گودیا ۔ مثال دیابکہ سینے ہوئی گے گئی تھا اور انہاں کے دہائی ا چوف اور دزیرا اعظم پرطانے پارکرے بھیجے نے آج کر بسیاز شن ۔ ملک سے ثقال دینئے کین گھنے کی آن کی طاقت میں دو طرف چاکر اس مکانے قبط کی جاری ہے کہ این خاکرات کے تجہشے جو ۔ متعقامت متحقق موضوعات زیم فور آسفوا لے تھے۔

چین کے جنوب مغربی علاقہ میں زلزلہ

پیکسہ ۲۲؍ حمبر (اپ) میمن کے جنوب مغرنی علاقہ

ياني تريداد زاول كالبيت ش آياب زاولسوافي كرون السياري

اُولہ کے مجھے کی قبت کا تمازہ لاعا انگایا گیا۔ جو صوبہ سے جرہ

ے كريد والدين زاجى الى طازمت كى اقتد عت يدى كرنے ك ۔ باخرورائے سے مطوم ہوا ہے کدوقائی حکومت المفي سيترافرول كالمحال كالمل شروع كرديا تصطفي كمرسع توني والمين فيم كى الماتي اسلام آباد- ٢٣٠ متمر (عرب نائسة ديوت) وقال وزير مواملات مدم این فیماد قول میلیس تعداد این ش کار ا کی مائی گاہ پر مواق کو قرین بلیدو کی آئی اسی معلق کورے کی مائی گاہ پر مواق کو قرین بلیدو کی آئی اسی معلق کورے الک الک الک اللہ الاقتصال کی معلق کی موست و بار طول طاقات

كابل برافنان مجاهدين كازبر حست راكك ممله، ١١ افرا وهلاك ، ٣٠ زمني

املام کباو- ۱۳۲۰م یخیر ( عرب ٹائنسز دیورٹ ) دھائی وڈ مراي امير خان مادر فان في صد علام احتق خان سے مطالب

ب كريان بي موالى القاميد كى طرف عدوا في وزاء كويرد وكول

وسين كى بوستى مولى كار روائيول سى بيدا موت واى صورتحال

تی ہے نوٹن لیا جلے۔ انہوں نے کما کہ مان کی انظام

گذشترود السي مايوال جلت ك في رانيورد فرايم ك

ے ا الله كر وياء مردوكول كى علين طاف ورزى كے حرادة

م ارشل لاء دور کے جبری برطرف

افسرون كى بحالى شروع ہو گئ

اسلام آباد۔ ۲۳ مر تحمر (عرب الانسر رورث) والی عومت فیلد شل او مومت کی طرف سے اعدا اوش تیری طور ترکی از

مواصلات میں سکوئری کے مدے واقعیات کر : ایسے تابا کیا

وتت رجائر ك جلفوال بالولين بالنكب وقاتي مكرثرى مری وین دیکولااز مت ریحال کرتے مدے انسی وقال وزارت

#### ئولمبيامين كارلوس كونياوز مرانصاف مقرر كرديا كيا استعلق وركسافيا في وهمكون س خوف وده مو كرميل مدرى ورخواست بردياب مويكاني جراف بكوا ٢٠٠ مر (ايفير) كليوا مدور والمت إسال توديد بدع مينان واست الموالي كالماك

مد کادر خاست پرستی مول بن اورود آن بی درک افیاے التلاقب جكسين مركرى سي مركسين - المول في كماكد مدر بادكو رامس برالل عرمغ لينت كرري ويحش بئ كاخيء المول فقى الم في قرار كى كدو وركسانا ك فالديك س موكلوي نه سي محرواتي طوير حد المن مك الميال ين فك شري رماجا تيس المول في كاكر وجرود كالعاب في الو شوركيا كامرك والفكاروكرام دارى الرائط في كوليواك

انسافست مزمينيكا ويجراف كممشعق ويستسكيان مال وذبي مواسلات كاراوس سيموعزة كوطك كاتيا وزير افصاف المزدكر ويا ب این مینان برانسد کاکرانوں فرد اوکوک ارك افاك فلاف حك كوحريد موتعاليا المك اس كريكس كالميال اخارى اطالبال كمال مزيانى يراف فررك افيا وسیاں حبر ن العابدت من سون میدون بر مسدر ۔ . کاد همین کیش نظر استق ویاب اہم ان اطلاعات کو جاتی کے امرائیل امن کے قیام کاستری موقع ہاتھ سےنہ جانے دے محنی مبارک

ور سام متر (اب) معرے عدد حتی میارک نے وی کر ایم سواقع شاده دادر می بدا بوت بیر- اسرائیل احد قسطینوں کے درمیان براه راست قاکرات کے لئے معرستارتی کوشش انجام دے دہاہے۔ صدر میادک نے فق طاہری کرشاہر اس امید کوم بڑائے خس وس محدود ایک سمزی موقع ہاتھ ہے الماسة كد المول في المال التي عام وي مكاكد اكرام ائل امن جاياب واستدى كبدالاس يحمدك

### ك كانتات جاد كروي محد ان دوائع كر مطابق أيك تريل المياب كر انتابدون في طرف ي منت اقدام كي امير منس امرینی ٹائب صدر کے دورہ پر فلیائی فوج گوچو کئے ڈیٹے کا حکم

سری لنکامیں مزید ۲۰ را فرا د سنها لی دہشت گر دی کی ہیمینٹ چڑھ گئے

٣٢ ر تختول مين ٣٠ ر سے ذائد مر كارى ممارتيں غذر آتش مركارى فائز بندى يراثتنا پيندوں كار دعمل

کولید - ۱۳ مر محمر (ایجنیز) عکومت کی طرف سے آسمده بده اور دان کے بیتی سیدان سید اور عشری الی بو محف قبی کوانزیندی کرفیل کوانزیندی کرفیل کو از این مدت زاید مشیر منان دوجت کردول کو کرانریک این کی بدویت کی تال میں در بیانا، کولیوک کرانریک کاملی میں در بیانا، کولیوک

مِينَ فِي هَ كُولِهِ وَقَلْتُ عِلا قِن عِن كُلُ مِ كُون عُارِ فِي أَرْالُ وَاللَّهِ وَأَنْ وَكُمّاتِ أَرْسَان التا بيندول في مجتمع عالى علا

جیست کا مساحل میں ماہ میں ماہ ہوتا ہے۔ اس میں ماہ ہوتا ہے۔ اس ساجمودی کی اس میں ماہ ہوتا ہوتا ہے۔ اس ماہ ہوتا کر دی گئی۔ مسلم افوج کے درائے نے حربہ بتایا کہ گذشتہ ۲۳ آزادی ابنی تک علومت کی طرف سے قائم بدنی کے اطاق مرافعا

محنول مي ٢٠٠٠ زائد مركاري شارتي طادي مني اور شادقات اللي طار ليسي كرسي آيم أن أنادار الساسا اسام كالمكان يوم

میلاش دیروست احتیای مظاہرے ، ہم و حاکوں میں امر افراد 'بارک مهر زخی 'بدر طلبہ کر فار کر لئے مجھے فيل ٢٣٠ حمر (اب) امركي نائب صدر ذان كوكل ك إ خلاف احمان كرنات ويس من عمان أن يم عمان ان يم عمان ان يم ووافراد بلاك اور حمازتمي وكام حسد منزاكية خالب ايك

ملا ئيشيامين منشيت مين ملوث سينتر بوليس افسر كوسزائ موت کوالانبور - ۲۳. حمر ( ن ب ا) ماه یخیاش انسداه منشدت

وسية كالتم بدياتيات منشات سدائرات وساكى مزايات والأطاريجياني بوليس كانه يهلا بينه النهراث فيرول شريقا ويحماكما استنت بإليس سببه يتبدئت ابرأته خيان كواد فامرق كوكر فآمرا كيدو فرمت المالي ويم كروم كروم كالمحرود والمجاليا کیاے ان دعاکوں کا متصدیمی ام کی بائب مدد کے ددرے کے اکبیں۔

أكده منكل عشرون بوف المحدوره قلياتن كفاف بأكراباره كاكم بزارية الدافرادية أن يمال زرومت احتاى مظامره کیاجس علی امری بائب صدر کادوره منسون کرنے کامطالبہ کیااور يد يد يد ينرول كذرية قليائن عدام كي ازول ك قات ك مطالبہ مجی کیا مظاہرین اور پہلس کے مایین اس وقت دیروست تسادم ہو تمیارب مظاہری نے امری سقار تخلنے کی طرف بوصنا شہری کیا۔ اس تسادم کے تیج میں کمی کے بلاک وزخی ہونے کی اطلاع مس في المرويس فير قاد في طوس مكالت سكاارام على وافراد كوزير حراست في لياب جن ش ليك جاياني طالب علم محي شال بدري الناء أن دوير خياص بوف والدوم وهاكون



كليراك والقومت أوعن أيك واوتح جف أرم كدها كهدين ويعدوا الترفي كالوازو المهاب و

رے میں یادوے گزشتہ بدھ کو کائل پر آکش کی بارش کے تیجیش ۱۳ رافراو بالک اور شار ز تی ہو کے تصفارتی ذرائع کا کرتاہے کہ مرکوی فومزے جالی کاروائل کے طور پر درمیانی فاصلے ک مدى قاتلة كوريد كال كي فواق جازين برزروس كا مری فی آجم جلوی کے درائع نے اس کارروائی کے نتیج س کمی

روزش انتان مكومت ك خلاف مخت كارروا في كم منسور بندي أر

تركى في اسلامي وزرائي فارجه كا اجلاس بلانے كامطالبه كرويا جده- ۲۳ م مخبر (سودي وب) تركي في الديد عي جرت دے آسفوا سے ترک انسسل باشعاں سے منزع فور کے لئے املای دردات فارد کااجلاس بان کاسفال کیا ہے۔ اسلای کافران عظیم کے عرف متل مدالفار سے کیا اخدی مترویس كماكد توك ورويل كرب كدراجا ويتدارك مراقام حمد

جنول امبل كاجلام مين افغان تشازع بريجسشد سے قبسل مجا ه پزشے ابنی ساکھ بحسسال کرنا چاہےتے چیں ، مغربی سفارت کار کال - ۱۹۳۳ میر (دائزالب) افعال دادا محومت کی جافیدا فاقتصان درایم مرکدی طور یا تجابدی کار مطابع استان استان ا افواق برانیمان موجد عد محومت قاف چهاپ مدال ف کرشت استان کی تعدید بدت کا اخلال میں دی گئے۔ مقابل معذ کال بر نعددست واکث تل کیاجس کے تیے علی عار شری ورائع فيدركياب كم كابرين جزل اسمل كم اجلاس ع الر بالك او معود كي موالى ميال كرت عن في الله الله عالم كا تعول على طال آباد اور تدهار ك كازون والى الم

الله الميان ٢٠٠ متر (ي. ١) الدين الكلاك المعلى المراقع المستران ا کملاکستو کئے۔ ان کی مرس تھی سے سل سال کورمیان تائی اللا مار فی مور کاری سیال کرت علی میا اگر اللہ اللہ اللہ ال کی بیات سے ساتھ جد کی سی الا مال سی مراب علی ہے موا

طائتیام آتن دو کی ۲۷

اوبی ایف صنعتی شعبے میں سرمایہ کاری کرے گی 'عین الدین صدیقی

آروزروب کے اصل بالٹانی آرائیل میں کو تربیاری کے گئیٹر کے بازی کے انہوز اور اسٹینے کی جاری کر کے تاہیر انواز اور اندوزروب کے اصل بالٹانی آرائیل میں میں کا تاہیر ہیں کے گئیٹر کے بازی کے انداز اور کا انداز اور کی انداز اور ان

# اسلام کیاد - ۱۳ و مجر ( قرب نا اسر دورت ) اوریز الدین صوفی نه کلک ای دون حاصل کی جائے گئی ہی الدین صوفی نه کلک ای محد نی الدین صوفی نه کلک ای دورت می الدین میں کا محد نه الدین میں کا محد نه الدین میں کا محد نہ کا محد نہ کا محد نہ کا الدین میں کا محد نہ کا محد نہ کا محد نہ کا محد نہ کا الدین کا محد نہ کا دورت کے حص ماداد کے مورد نہ کہ نہ کہ الدین کا محد نہ کہ مورد نہ کے محد ماداد کے مورد نہ کہ کا محد نہ کہ مدین کا محد نہ کہ مدین کا محد نہ کہ کا محد نہ کہ کا محد نہ کا محد نہ کہ کا محد نہ کہ کا محد نہ کا محد نہ کہ کا محد نہ کہ کا محد نہ کہ کا محد نہ کا محد نہ کہ کا محد نہ کا محد نہ کہ کا محد نہ کہ کا محد نہ کہ کا محد نہ کہ کا محد نہ کا محد نہ کہ کا محد نہ کہ کا محد نہ کا محد نہ کہ کا محد نہ کہ کا محد نہ کہ کا محد نہ کا محد نہ کے کہ کا محد نہ کا محد نہ کہ کا محد نہ کے کہ کے کہ کا محد نہ کے کہ کے کہ کا محد نہ کے کہ کا محد نہ کے کہ کے کہ کا محد نہ کے کہ کا محد نہ کہ کے کہ کے کہ کا محد نہ کے کہ کے کہ کا محد نہ کے کہ ک آج - کل

کری اول ایف کرے کی اور جایا ۲۵ رکروز دویے کے حص چاکستانی آذکیری وفق کا تریدی کے لئے ان کے حاص کے معمل 

كارى كرين بين عن شرح مناقع ٥ مر يفعد سن ذاتر موجناني ولي يست كالوشاء كالوعي فيندل ليمكل اينز مواكم كارود يش كُ الرُّولَ إِن مِن مِيلٌ إِنَّ فَ مِن أَرِ فَ مَا يَكُورُونَ فِي مِيلٌ إِنَّا فَ مِن أَرْ فَ مَا يَ كومت متعدى مامل كراسيان شالات كالمدار المواسة المالة كريت " إلى والى " كمالة ويعالي الكال المالة المالة المالة المالة المالة المالة المالة المالة المالة الم

وفرواك الم زرى القد بادرساحي تفري اعمار ے اس سے دو گناز باوہ اہم ب الضوص موسم سرمااور مادی بوستی سے عمیل کے بہت سے بہت اس علاقد بر تعلد كرت و جرس وكر وسل ال تع سب ساله الم عدل كيان بطاير تحميل كي ترت واي تل ك عميدات كي وجرات لتي ب- بم زر ك دكام المالي کرے یں کہ سائنسیفک اقدامات بروے کارلاکر باقی دوسرے سفعہ پر

### فلائت ريكار ذرنے فرانسيسي طياره ميس بم وهمائے كي نشا ندى كر وي

چاؤ کے ایک غیر معروف گروپ تحریک مزاحمت کی طرف سے طیارہ تیاہ کرنے کا دعویٰ ہے ہے۔ ١٧٣ متير ( مينين ) عاليم ك محراي جاء يون م كماكراكرچ كن الكاف ماد أن مكان الظراء از نسي كياجامكا

امركى اور سوويت وزرائے خارجه ميں تخفیف اسلحہ کے دوامور پراتفاق والشكلن ١٣. تم (ن ب) الرقع وزير فارجه هيدية بكراور

مبوجة وزمرخارجه اليرورة شيوارة ناذرت تخفف اسلوب يتم متعلق ووامور يرشنن بوك بي جهم الخاصتان والسحدي ترسل كي منظرير وونول كدر ميان الملَّاف رائيا بحرياتي هيد ، وون ممالك كُ العُلِيَ عَلَامِكَ تَنْفِف اس فَ سَلِينَا مِن مَعْدَ امد رِه جَمَعًا كرفَ والے تھے۔ وقتی کی جاری ہے کہ ایک سال سے اوائل میں سِيرِطاقتِيل مَ رَجْماوَى في سريراه فالعرنس في مارن كا الماون مجمى

ا نے قرائسی مسافر پر دار طیارے کے فلائٹ ریکارور کے تفصیلی معاننے سے ابرین اس نیچ پر پہنچ ہیں کہ طیارہ نظام می ایک وحماسكت تاه بواب يات فرانسي وزارت زاميورث كايك ءَ عَلَن مِنْ آنْ مِعَلَى اخْبَارَ نَوْيِولَ كَوْيَالَى ﴿ اثْمَولَ سِنْ كَمَاكُ ﴿ فانت ریفارور کے مطابق معمول کے مطابق پرواز جاری تھی کہ الولك وحاكر بواء كل إزى وزارت كرتر عمان فيايا تعاكداس امرك نو ت شوار ل ميس كه دياره بم وحاك كريتيج من ياه جوام اوردهاك في موادك اثرات طيات كيد الم كراسيار ال نيسنت مطين ادحرفرانسيي وزارت خادجه منطيار سركي تباي ے قل ممام کی فلن کی اطلاعات پرنسیر کا طرار کرتے ہوئے گیا ۔ ب کر فرانس کے کی کا درائش کائی موصول میں ۔ ب کو اکریٹ کائی موصول میں عن اورندی کی فرده ی طرف ده ده می می تی تی تر عال ف

# 

جماعت اسلامی منفی مرگر میال نزک کر کے عوام کی خدمت کرے الطاف سین ، چانکی اسین احدید مرت آمیزیره بیلنده اور احمل وایان کی صورت هان بگازی کااترام افیکم **یوان**م ک رزنمه کا دخی بات اص

كراجي وور مير ( ورب ناشير دليدت) منافة قبل توكي ، اسلاي في الكان وي الكتان وقبل من كيالديد عاصت يدر بر علن ب اللا حين يركماك عامد اسان يربين الحاموم بنداش معوف وقاب فن علك كقصل بيتماء المامين فالبديش ومرت كرصل كيازك ومن كماهان ان کلیستی کا میران الله استان ایران کا کا قاضی سین ایران میران ایران میران میران بر مکتری ایران میران بر مکتری ایران آنی لیک فالد قرم می که ایران میران میران میران میران میران میران میران میراند. كر كركون كالكراجل المال على الملائة إلى الملائة إلى المن المراح المريعة والكرام والمراجل المراب المراج المراج المراجل علت كا ول لين ك الله عوام كفاوت مدان من ألى ب اور وام من المان الله على إفر عنام وكم من كامراني سي يعل المول

ياكنان كي اماس عام يكريم في أن فاطر جرد كي مي ديادي الخذعان وي كما ليدافا لاكركر قاض مين الديد ويك مكات اكتان كي عاف الديا الفاد عي استال كان والكنار الماكتان على ماعدا الله على من منال قراض كالدال الماك كورو والدو الدون من من مرابعات ين الله حين كالدي وجد ي كران كل بعان إلى الله على المراح ا

كارواللا مروال كالماءكم عامت ماي كاليرواني حين احر كاكاروان تجت كمام ماجوال كم ظاف فرت أجر يديكن كررب إلى اور محسوس مقادات كيل امن والن كي كاكر ارق فوك ياكتان كر شااد والكواري كر عالت اسلاى في آيام إكستان كاند مرف فالفت كي لكساني واكتان لعد



المن المراكمين



# Seles stuns Sanchez, Navratilova rolls on

DALLAS, Sept 23, (Renter): Fifteen-year-old Monica Seles of Yngoslavia surprised second-seeded French Open champion Arantxa Sanchez Vicario of Spain 6-4, 6-2 yesterday to reach the semifinals of the Dallas Women's Tennis Tournament. Seles said she was geared up for the match, her first ever against the Spaniard, because she had seen Sauchez Vicario beat

SPORTS BRIEFS

MAC (Honda) cricketers, named young all-rounder Zafar Abbasi as

young an total to forth-coming cricket season; Fazalur Rehman will have the responsibilities of vice-captain and laved Hayat will be manager.

and Javes hayst with the manager.
Other members of the team are
Rashid Ansari, Naser Ahmed,
Mohammed Shahid, Saleem,
Waheed, Kauser, Hatem, Irian Sarwar, Ejaz Javaid, Razak, Zain and
Naveed Khan.

CAIRO, Egypt, Sept 23, (AP): Egypt's Ahli soccer team won the Afro-Asian Championship of

League Cup winners yesterday by defeating Japan's Yomuni Chib I-0 in a match that was attended by President Hospi Mubarak, Aldi's

only goal came in the 40th minute when striker Tahir Abu-Zaid scored by the head from a ball Yomium's

goalkoeper Dirk Havenaar repulsed from a kick by Egyptian forward Mohamed Abdel-Galil who bypas-sed Yomiuri's leftback George

PARIS, Sept 23., (Reuter): The top three seeds at the Paris women's ten-

ms tournament, Nathalie Tauziat of France, West German Isable Cueto

and Radka Zrubakova of Cze-

choslovakia, all lost in yesterday's quarterfinals.

PARIS, Sept 23, (Reuter): Yannick Noah will be out of tennis for over a

moath after barning himself while trying to light a barbecue, his doctor said yesterday. The Frenchman, world-ranked 14th, received second

degree burns to his right thigh on Monday after a can of petrol exploded and set light to his trousers.

BARCELONA, Spain, Sept 23, (AP) Top-seeded Ivan Lendi of Cze-choslovakia advanced to the semilin-

als of the \$500,000 Count of Godo

tennis tournament by beating Mar-celo Filippini of Uruguay 6-4, 7-6 yesterday. Lendl won the tour-nament in 1980 and 1981.

LONDON, Sept 23, (Remer): The international Rugby Boand (IRB) will discuss possible breaches of the game's amateur regulations at its November meeting, IRB secretary. Keith Rowlands said yesterday.

LONDON, Sept 23, (Renter): For

mer world speedway champion. Erik Gundersen was still seriously ill yes-terday five days after crashing at the World Team Championship in Brad-

ford. The Dane suffered several

spinal injuries and remains on a life-support machine in the intensive care

ATHENS, Sept 23, (Reuter): A new and more efficient drug detecting

method called 'steroid profile' is to be

used at the 1992 Olympic Games, the International Weightlifting Federa-tion's (IWF) top official said yester-day. "We intend to use the method in

day. "We intend to use the method m weightlifting at official level next year," IWF President Gottfried School of Austria said.

LONDON, Sept 23, (Reuter): Unf-

uwain, half-brother of Nashwan, is

retiring before next month's Prix de L'Arc de Triomphe borse Race

cause he is not fit enough, trainer

LONDON, Sept 23, (AP): Ian King,

a judo heavyweight who was scheduled to represent Wales at next

January's Commonwealth Games has been banned from international competition for three years after testing positive for anabolic steroids, press reports said yesterday.

PORTSMOUTH, England, Sept 23,

Unfuwain retiring

Dick Hern said yesterday.

King banned

Yacht race

fighting for second place.

Aussie batsman

LONDON, Sept 23, (Renter): Richie

Ginther, a leading motor racing driver from 1959 to 1967, has died, a

Steroid profile

it of a specialist bospital in nearby

MAC captain

Ahli triumph

Seeds upset

Noah injured

Lendi wins.

IRB meeting

Gundersen ili

....

- 1283

م د

"Always when you play top 10 players, you have to be more ready. I have never played Arantxa, but I know her game is good. I am happy to beat her," the lanky fifth seed said.

Next up for Seles will be unseeded American Anne Smith, who beat eighth seed Rosalyn Fairbank of South Africa 7-5, 7-6 (7-5) in her quarterfinal. Top-seeded Martina Navratilova met

with more trouble than expected but continued her bid for a ninth Dallas title by beating sixth-seeded fellow American Mary Joe Fernandez 7-5, 0-6, 6-1.

Navratilova will meet third seed Manuela Maleeva in the seminals. The BulReggiof Italy 6-1, 6-7-7-9), 6-3 to advance. Seles, ranked 10th, controlled her

baseline batch against Sanchez Vicario. Sanchez Vicario, number four in the world, fell behind 0-4 in the second set but rallied to 2-4 and reached break point in the seventh game only to lose it after three

# Chang blasts Cahill

## Davis upsets Curren



TILBURG, Netherlands, Sept 23, (AP): World champion Garry Kasparov of the Soviet Union strengthened his lead in the standings of the Inter-

polis chess tournament by beating Norwegian grandmaster. Simen Agdestein in yesterday's seventh

With seven rounds left, the world champion had

six points for an unbeaten record of five wins and

two draw. The eight contestants meet each other twice in the \$50,000 tournament.

Viktor Korchnoi of Switzerland, the only other

grandmaster left unbeaten in Tilburg, was in second a full point behind Kasparov after escaping with a

seventh-round draw against Ljubomir Ljubojevic of

Ljubojevic followed a line of the Nimzo-Indian defense with black and profited from inaccurate

opening play by his opponent to win an early pawn. But Korchnoi is at his best in positions where he is

at a disadvantage, and Ljubojevic failed to find a way to upset white's stubborn defense.

Yugoslāvia

Kasparov increases lead

Stefanov beats former champions

In the jerk, however, the Bul-

garian proved more stable and

easily ended his series of three

successful attempts with an

Vlad started well with 222.5

The Olympic and defending

kg, but then failed twice at 225 kg

which left his total at 412.5 kg.

2.5 kg less than that of the Bul-

world champion Pavel Kuznet-

soy of the Soviet Union, pale and

effortless 227.5 kg.

garian.

the time control.

LOS ANGELES, Sept 23. (Reuter): Top-seeded American Michael Chang continued his sharp form to beat Australian Darren Cahill in straight sets yesterday and reach the semifinals of the \$425.000 Los Angeles Grand Prix tennis tournament.

Chang, who has not lost a set in the tournament, thrashed Cahill 6-1, 6-2 to advance to a meeting against unseeded American Scott Davis, who ousted sixth-seeded compatriot Kevin Curren 3-6, 7-6, (7-1), 7-5 in an ill-tempered, quarterfinal

American Brad Gilbert, the second seed, also needed just two sets to score a 6-4, 6-1 victory over eighth-seeded defending champion Mikael Pernfors of

Gilbert's semifinal opponent will be compatriot Aaron Krickstein. The fifth seed only 55 minutes to dispose of hard-hitting Canadian Andrew Sznajder 6-0.

Cahill, whose form has dropped off since reaching the semifinals at the US Open in 1988, made too many unforced errors to challenge Chang, who mixed up his lightning ground-strokes with confident net play. Pernfors had chances to win the first five games of his match

The peace was signed at the 36th, when both

The battle was resumed in the analysis room,

where Korchnoi produced a watertight defense for each of the "winning lines" that Ljubo suggested. It was only after one hour of hot debate that Ljubo

Also yesterday, Johann Hjartarson of Iceland

and Hungary's Gyula Sax agreed to a draw after a

mere 15 moves from a Nimzo-Indian defense, in

Holland's Jeroen Picket came away with the same

Ivanchuk, who played white, had unleashed a

queenside attack and seemed well on his way to a

victory when he made a mistake on his 22nd that

for the third place.

yweight division.

Soviet Union four.

result against Soviet grandmaster Vassili Ivanchuk after fighting back from a worse position in 37

agreed the position had been a draw after all.

which Sax held a slight edge with black.

moves from a king's Indian.

almost spoiled his advantage.

players had barely a minute left for the four moves to

tried too many difficult shots on break point opportunities against the steady Gilbert. Instead, Gilbert broke Pern-

fors for the set 6-4, then led 2-0 when Pernfors was given first a warning, for an audible obscen-ity, and then a point penalty for delaying the game at 15-40 on his

Pernfors, who said he had yelled in Swedish, protested the warning. "I told him I'd said, 'I don't understand how I could miss so many balls'," Pernfors explained. "But the umpire thought I said something else." The match between Davis and

Curren was also marked by dispute, this time between the players. Davis was called for unsports-

manlike conduct in the third set after reprimanding Curren whom he alleged had tried to hit him with a shot "It was pretty obvious," Davis said. "He went for me. I wasn't

going to let him get away with it." Curren let two match points slip away on errors at 5-2. Then Davis charged back. He broke through for a 6-5 lead then served out the match as the players exchanged more words.

Scott Davis and I are not friends at all," Curren said. "The guy's a smart aleck on the court. He's a hot mouth."

Longo trains

for world

mark attempt

MEXICO CITY, Sept 23,

(AP): Three-time world

champion Jeannie Longo, in

pursuit of a one-hour altitude

cycling record, trained yester-

day until a downpour forced

The 31-year-old French-

woman did a few slow laps in a light drizzle, then some faster

ones before harder rains

began at a track 7,250 feet

(2,200 metres) above sea level.

first official trials Monday,

but did not know when she

will try to break the current

record of 44.933 kilometres

at least 45 kilometres (28

She said she wants to attain

"It all depends how much

time it takes from me to get

Longo, who holds nine

world records including the

one-hour sea level mark, said

she may try to better her 10

She said she will use a vitus

bicycle without complicated

instruments in order to save

acclimatized," she added.

and 20 kilometre records.

(27.920 miles) an hour.

miles) per hour.

Longo said she plans her

her to quit.



#### Western media slammed

# Our date is Oct 30, says Sheikh Fahd

THE deputy chairman of the organising committee for the first Peace and Friendship Games, Sheikh Fahd Al Ahmed, yesterday rapped some media circles — par-ticularly the West — for hinting that Kuwait will not be able to host

the Games successfully.

Sheikh Fahd emphasized that "our date is Oct 30" and said that the number of countries who have agreed to take part in the event has now increased to 43. The Games are scheduled to start on Oct 30 and finish on Nov 12.

Sheikh Fahd added that the international sports federations had been against the holding of these Games because they had thought this event was going to be a political gathering. This misconception had developed because only Islamic countries have been invited to this event.

"It is now up to the Islamic countries to prove themselves by actively taking part in the Games," said Sheikh Fahd, who is also the chairman of the Kuwait Football Association, the Kuwait Olympic Committee and also the Olympic Council of Asia.

He also stressed that Games are the brainchild of HH the Amir and primarily aim at strengthening the ties between the Islamic countries and youths. Sheikh Fahd added that HH the Amir will himself attend the event besides opening the Games.

Sheikh Fahd said that the open ing ceremonies of the event would act as the real barometer for the success of the Games as this event would be telecast live to all the participating countries.

This decision was announced at a meeting with the director of physical training and scouts at the Ministry of Education Jassem Al Jeemaz and other officials. The OCA chairman praised the

efforts being made by the Education Ministry to ensure the success of the opening ceremonies, especially the displays which would reflect Kuwait's progress in all respects.

Al Jeemaz said that the displays were ready and that the students would start practicing this week. Sheikh Fahd told the meeting that a fireworks display would also be held by the Ministry of Defence. A huge model of the Al Aqsa mosque will also be exhibited at the opening ceremonies.

Meanwhile, the Minister of

Social Affairs and Labour and the

Sheikh Fahd

Chairman of the organising committee, Sheikh Nasser Mohammed Al Ahmed has praised the response from all the ministries and also the co-operation extended to the organising committee. He made this announcement during a meet-ing with Sheikh Fahd. The undersecretary at the Minis-

try of Communications Abdul Aziz Al Ayoub said that his ministry has provided all the necessary telecommunication services for the Games. He said that telex and facsimile services have also been supplied to all the press and information centres to facilitate the coverage of this event. A videotax service has also been installed at some places to provide information about Kuwait and the Games. In a related development,

Sheikh Fahd sent invitations to a number of important sports personalities in the Islamic world. He has invited all the members in the International Olympic Committee from the Islamic countries and also the presidents of the federations of the five sports to be held at the Games besides other known personalities.

Major Yousef Al Madahka, a member of the organising commit-tee and also the head of security for the Games, said that Interior Minister Sheikh Salem Al Sabah has issued instructions for all security facilities to be provided during the Games. He added that the Interior Ministry has worked out a comprehensive plan for the Games to ensure that they are held

# Yankees outlast Orioles

Mel Hall ended an 0-for - 16 slump with New York's third solo home run of the game, snapping a 4-4 tie in the sixth inning last night and giving the Yankees a 5-4 victory over the Baltimore Orioles.

Baltimore fell two games behind Toronto in the American League East when the Blue Jays beat Milwaukee 7-3.

The Yankees took a 4-0 lead against Dave Johnson, who lasted only three innings. Steve Balboni and Randy Velarde homered in the second inning. In the third, Steve Sax singled and scored on a double by Alvaro Espinoza, who took third on the throw home and scored on a sacrifice fly by Don Mattingly.

Blue Jays 7, Brewers 3 Manny Lee, Lloyd Moseby and Mookie Wilson hit RBI singles in Toronto's four-run fourth inning. Baltimore and Toronto both have eight games left. The Brewers are 7-1/2 games out and will be eliminated if they lose to

Toronto this evening.

Dave Stieb, 16-8, yielded one run and seven hits in seven innings and beat Milwaukee for the third time this season.

Athletics 5, Twins 2 Dave Stewart's 100th career victory made him the only pitcher of the 1980s with three straight 20-win seasons as Oakland increased its AL West lead to four games over rained-out California.

Stewart, 20-9, allowed six hits and both Minnesota runs in seven innings in joining Kansas City's Bret Saberhagen and Houston's Mike Scott as the Major Leagues' only 20-game winners this season.

	Res	nits				
Ame	erica	n League				
Cansas City	9	Seattle				
Seattle	2	Kansas City				
w York	5	Baltimore				
ston	9	Detroit				
kland	5	Minnesola				
ronto	7	Milwaukee				
icago	9	Texas				
liforma at Cl	evela	und postponed – rai				
National League						
	4	Pittsburgh				
icago w York	ž	Montreal				

Los Angeles San Diego San Francisco

# TAC may investigate Flo-Jo allegations

seemingly unwell, was never in

touch and managed only a total of 400.0 kg — 25 kg less than in Seoul last year. But it was enough

Stefanov's win was th first ever

Bulgaria have won three gold

medals at the championships and

by Bulgarian in a major intern-

tional event in the semi-heav-

INDIANAPOLIS, Ind., Sept 23. (Agencies): The US governing body for athletics will likely investigate allegations of drug use by Olympic champion Florence Griffith-Joyner and other American athletes, a spokesman for the Athletics Congress

ATHENS, Sept 23, (Reuter):

Bulgarian Peter Stefanov won

the third world title for his coun-

try when he beat two former

champions in the 100 kg division

at the World Weightlifting

The 23-year-old soldier from

Varna trailed the 1986 world and

1984 olympic champion Nicu Vlad of Romania by 2.5 kg after

Championship yesterday.

the snatch, lifting 187.5 kg.

(TAC) said yesterday.
"I would be very surprised if there wasn't an investigation," said Pete Cava, information director for TAC

"What we read (Thursday) is of primary importance to us. Cava said. "If it takes a top athlete in the US going down like Ben Johnson did in Canada, then so be it."

Cava was alluding to allegations made by Darrell Robinson, US 400 metres champion in 1986. who told the West German magazine Stern that he sold banned growth hormones to Griffith-Joyner, who retired in February after winning the 100 and 200 metres titles in world record times at the 1988 Seoul

He repeated the charges on Thursday in an interview on a network television talk show. Griffith-Joyner also known as Flo-Jo who appeared on the same television programme, angrily denied the allegations, calling Robinson a "compulsive, crazy, lying lunatic."

But TAC is taking his comments seriously, Cava said. If approved by the group's executive committee, an investigation would begin with a



Flo-Jo: after winning 100 metres in Seoul

three-member panel hearing Robinson's testimony, Cava said.

Meanwhile, Flo-Jo's agent said yesterday that the Olympic champion will take legal action

against Robinson and Stern for

alleging she bought muscle-building substances.
"We'll take legal action

against Robinson and anybody else who encouraged or pushed him into this," Gordon Baskin, a Los Angeles-based agent, told Reuters. David Rudich, a lawyer for Griffith-Joyner, said Robinson would most likely face a slander suit in the United States. "His statements are clearly actionable," he said.

In the case of Stern, Rudich said a US suit was unlikely because of the free speech protec-tions of the first ammendment of the constitution, but a West German lawyer had been hired to explore the possibility of legal action in that country.

Baskin said Robinson's allegations of steroid use were not the first to be leveled at Griffith-Joyner, referring to statements by Brazilian runner Joaquim Cruz at the 1988 Seoul Olympics and by double Olym-

pic gold medallist Carl Lewis.
"We're just not going to take it any longer. We should have taken legal action before." Baskin said.

Griffith-Joyner's times in the 100 and 200 metres improved dramatically in the year leading up to the Seoul Games, in which she won gold medals in both events in world record times and added another gold in the 400 metres relay. In a related development.

Lewis was quoted by a mass-circulation West German newspaper yesterday as calling himself a "clean athlete," but hedged commenting about Flo-Jo. Bild said it conducted the

interview in its Hamburg office. but did not say when. That made

in unclear whether Lewis was responding to the Stern report. "I deny all the accusations, regardless of who raises them," Bild quoted Lewis as saying. "I

say once and for all that I am a clean athlete." Asked if track and field would "ever again" be free of dope, Bild quoted Lewis as saying "I don't

know if it ever was." Commenting on Bild's suggestions that all world records be nullified to establish new ones by "clean athletes," the newspaper quoted Lewis as saying "that would be unfair to all the athletes who up to now have worked with

honest methods. "I would back our sprinters Joe DeLoach and Steve Lewis in that completely," Bild quoted as

saving.
What about Florence Griffith-Joyner?" Bild said it asked Lewis.

"I only spoke of the male runpers." the newspaper quoted Lewis as saying.

The Bild interview, which appeared in the newspaper's yesterday editions with the large headline "I am a clean athlete." was printed in German language. and translated into English by the Associated Press.

The newspaper also quoted Lewis as saying that Canadian Ben Johnson, who was stripped of the 100-metre world title he won in Rome in 1987 after admitting he used anabolic steroids. "could never beat me without done."



Filcheck members take their rating tests

# Entries still open for Filcheck tournament

THE first "Active Chess Tournament" organised by the Filipino chess Club in Kuwait (Filcheck) will start at 8.00 am on Friday. September

29th, at the Kabayan Restaurant. Expected to attend the simple opening ceremonies are the club

officers and members, sponsors, Philippine Embassy officials and prominent leaders in the Philippine community.

More than 40 Filipino chess players have already registered but entry forms will still be accepted until Tuesday, September 26, at the Kabayan Restaurant. Winners will receive trophies and valuable prizes donated by Supplying Stores Co., A Dawliah Electronics (distributor of Kasparov Chess Computers), Trico International (No Kilo) Forwarders, and Kabayan Restaurant.

Engineer Edward Racaza, Filcheck president, requests all members to attend the final meeting at 6.30 pm on Thursday, Sept 28. Official tournament uniforms will be distributed.

Meanwhile, entries for the club's search for a logo can be submitted to the club's headquarters in Kabayan Restaurant latest by September 26. Winner will be announced during the opening ceremonies on

FILCHECK also announces that chess rating tests are being given to members which will be used as basis in determining their respective groupings in future tournaments.

rORISMOUTH, England, sept 25, (AP): With only days to go before the end of the first stage, leaders in the round-the-world yacht race are shaping up for an exciting finish at Punte del Este. Uruguay. The race press office said Fuday that Steinlager 2 of new Zealand was still 200 miles (320 mm) aband of the fleet with Bothkus) ahead of the fleet, with Roth-mans, Merit and Fisher and Paykel JOHANNESBURG, Sept 23, (Reuter): Former Australian Test batsman Steve Smith arrived in South Africa yesterday to join Transvaal province on a three-year con-Ginther dies

family representative said. US born Ginther lived in Britain during the 1960s before moving to France where he died on Wednesday aged 59. Ginther started his Grand Prix career with Ferrari in 1959, moving to BRM **Boxing inquiry** LONDON, Sept. 23. (AP): British boxing officials began an inquiry yes-terday into a professional bout that ended in pandemonium when a light-

er's mon-helped him win by whack-ing his opponent over the head with her stiletto shoe. LPGA tourney

BUENA PARK, Calif., Sept 23, (Reuter); Pat Bradley held a share of the lead in the \$300,000 LPGA tournament yesterday. But said she would have to improve on her second-round 69 to challenge for the

#### Jubilee soccer

KUWAIT, Sept 25, (Kuna): Interior Minister Sheikh Salem Al Sabah today received at his office head and members of the higher committee of the Silver Jubilee Soccer Championship, organised by Al Salmiya Club, who thanked him for patronising the championship. Sheikh Salem later received the head and members of Al Qadisiyah Sports Club on the occasion of winning the Silver Jubilee Championship Cup.

SINGAPORE, Sept 23, (Reuter): Top seed Jan-sher Khan of Pakistan wore down Australian

Chris Dittmar to retain his Singapore Open squash title with a commanding 9-15 15-13 15-5 15-5 win in the men's final today.

England's Lisa Opie, women's top seed in the

absence of world number one Susan Devoy of

New Zealand, beat Australia's Danielle Drady in a nailbiting finish to their final 15-9 15-8 13-15

17-16 and then complained about her

The result took Liverpool back to the top, a spot they last occupied briefly I I days ago after

Everton dropped from first to

fifth place as London clubs Chel-sea, Millwall and Arsenal leap-

frogged above them. Chelsea, the surprise team of

the season, sent Coventry from third to sixth with a 1-0 win at

home, courtesy of a fifth minute

Millwall beat bottom club

Sheffield Wednesday 2-0 and

Arsenal edged past Charton 1-0,

thanks to a second half Brian

Big-spending Manchester

SUTTON COLDFIELD, Sept

23. (Reuter): Europe held off the

United States today as Seve

Ballesteros and Jose-Maria

Olazabal helped preserve the

Ryder Cup holders overnight

The Europeans headed into

the afternoon fourballs leading

7-5 after the Spanish pair, despite

some wild hitting by Olazabal,

withstood a determined fight-

back by Curtis Strange and Tom

tory to level the morning four-

US Open champion Strange and

holes but could cut no further into the deficit as Ballesteros

holed from seven feet at the 18th.

Azinger collected a welcome

point for the Americans with a 4

ESTORIL, Portugal, Sept 23,

(Reuter): Brazilian world cham-

pion Ayrton Senna produced yet

another stunning qualifying per-

formance today when he claimed pole position for tomorrow's Portuguese Grand Prix.

The McLaren driver, after

delaying his entrance in another

interrupted session, clocked a

flying lap time of one minute 15.468 seconds on Estoril's tight

Senna improved his track-best

qualifying time set yesterday and claimed his 10th pole position in

13 races to date this season. It

was the 39th pole of his career.

and twisting 4.350 km circuit.

Earlier, Chip Beck and Paul

They claimed a one-hole vic-

Three down with seven to play,

two-point advantage.

somes at 2-2.

**∟urope retain lead** 

Kevin Wilson goal.

Marwood penalty.

thrashing Crystal Palace 9-0.

#### Cup finals

CAGLIARI, Sardinia, Sept 23, (Reuter): Sardinian politicians expressed alarm today at reports that the England soccer team could play in Cagliari if they qualify for the 1990 World Cup finals. Concillors belonging to the Sardinian Action Party said the presence of the England side on the Italian island could provoke serious problems for public order.

### Gonzales wins

MOSCOW, Sept 23, (AP): Tony to advance in the World Amateur Boxing Championships today with an exciting win over a Turk. Gonzales, jabbing well and firing with both hands inside, advanced to the 119-pound quarterfinals with a 25-17

#### decision over Ramazan Gul. Asian volleybali

SEOUL, Sept 23. (Reuter): Results at the fifth Asian Men's Volleyball Championship today: Semifinals: South Korea beat Pakistan 3-0 (15-4 15-1 15-9), Japan beat China 3-0

#### (15-11 15-10 15-2).

Swedish team STOCKHOLM, Sweden, Sept 23, (AP): In just five years the Swedish men's volleyball team has transformed from also-ran to a gold medal contender in the European Chamfidence after exhibition wins over such leading volleyball nations as the United States, Argentina and Brazil recently, the Swedes figure to be among defending champion Soviet Union's chief challengers in the 12-

#### team championship. Yacht race

ALASSIO, Italy, Sept 23, (Reuter): West Germans Albert Batzill and Peter Lang won the flying Dutchman World Yachting Championship today after the cancellation of the seventh and final race for lack of

#### Road race

RIO DE JANEIRO, Sept 23, (UPI): More than 70 runners from 25 countries line up for the seventh women's world 15 kilometre road race championships tomorrow. The powerful Soviets defend their team title and will be led by marathon star Yekaterina Khramenkova.

#### Women's Open

MATSUSHIMACHO, Japan, Sept 23, (AP): Taiwan's Tu Ai-Yu, after winning the Kosaido Asahi Golf Cup tournament just last week, fired a 69 yesterday to take the lead after the opening round in the rain-shortened Miyagi TV Cup Women's Open golf

#### **Hockey promotion**

EPINAL, France, Sept 23, (UPI): After 16 seasons as a star for the National Hockey League's Montreal Canadians, Bob Gainey has joined French Division 1B hockey club Epinal. Gainey, who played on five Stanley Cup champion teams in Montreal, said his arrival is an effort to promote hockey in France.

#### Racing classic

DUBLIN, Sept 23, (Reuter): Result of the Group Oue Irish St Leger horse of the Group One risks the ger noise racing classic run over one and three-quarter miles (2.8 km) at the Curragh today: 1. Petite He (ridden by Ron Quinton) 3-1 [avourite, 2. Tyrone Bridge (David Parnell) 8-1, 3. Lazaz (Walter Swinburn) 6-1.

#### Michelozzo wins

AYR, Scotland, Sept 23, (Reuter): Result of the Group One English St Leger horse racing classic run over one mile six furlongs and 127 yards (2.9 km) today: 1. Michelozzo (ridden by Steve Cauthen) 6-4 favourite, 2. Sapience (Kieran Fallon) 15-1, 3. Roseate Ten (Willie Carson) 5-2.

#### W. German soccer Results of the West German Cup seco

round:
Moenchengladbac
Ваусти М
Kickers S
Darmstadt
Freiburg
Mainz
Arminia Hannove
Hoisdorf
Pfeddersheim

# He will share the front row of the grid with Austrian Gerhard Large entry expected for Arab tourney

A VERY large number of Arab

countries will participate in the Arab Brotherhod Tennis Tournament (ABTT) for 16-18 year olds, according to the head of the higher committee for the tournament.

By Lima Al Khalafawi

Arab Times staff

Sami Al Ibrahim, who is also the undersecretary at the Ministry of Electricity and Water, told a press conference at the Ramada Al Salam Hotel yesterday that 18 countries are expected to contest this event to be hosted by Kuwait from Oct 2 to Oct 10.

Al Ibrahim said that the number of entries clearly reflects the popularity of the sport in the Arab countries. This was the reason, he said, that Kuwait had



Sami Al Ibrahim

accepted the challenge to bost the event despite the fact that tennis was still in its infancy in this

The countries expected to take part in the event are Djibouti. Sudan, Egypt, Algeria, Morocco, Tunis, Syria, Palestine, Jordan, Iraq, Saudi Arabia, North Yemen, South Yemen, Oman, United Arab Emirates, Bahrain, Oman, Qatar and Kuwait. The entries of all these countries have, however, so far

not been confirmed. Al Ibrahim added that these countries have players with a lot of experience but Kuwait was ready to make its mark by producing a good result.

The teams will be divided into four groups if the number of entries, as expected, exceeds 11 but only two groups will be made if the number is less than that. A total of six players will represent each country.

The tournament will be played at the Ramada Al Salam tennis courts, the Sea Sports Club, Yarmouk Stadium, Tennis Centre, Al Arabi Sports Kazma Stadium and Qadsiya Stadium.
The draws for the tournament

will be held on Oct 1.

Al Ibrahim said that the Kuwaiti team has been preparing for this event for the last four months. He also praised the efforts made by the president of the Kuwait Olympic Committee Sheikh Fahd Al Ahmed and also the ministers of social affairs and labour, and information to ensure the success of this tournament.

The visiting delegations are expected to pay visits to high ranking officials, and also tour the country.

# Jansher, Opie retain Singapore titles

slightly by surprise in the 20-minute first game, which was full of long rallies with both players opting for caution.

But Jansher took charge from the second game, wrapping it up in determined style in 24 minutes, and sealing victory less than half an hour later.

Dittmar seemed to be drained after the exertions of the first game and Jansher said later: "I was not worried after losing the first set. My

Opie, the defending champion, appeared to be heading for an easy win when she took the first two games but made several unforced errors in the third to allow the fifth-seeded

Drady to move into a 10-5 lead after five min-Opie, ranked two in the world, clawed back to 14-12, but could not deny Drady the game. In the fourth, which lasted 12 minutes, Drady

had a chance to force a decider when she had

two game points at 16-14.

But Opie, 26, playing at her best, took the next three points to win.

Opic was unhappy with her \$2,000 prize. "The ladies' top prize is less than what the men's runner-up received, \$3,600," she said.

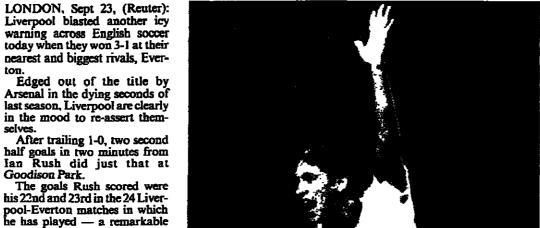
"I hope the organisers will increase the prize money next year,... only then can they expect world number one player Susan Devoy to come," she said.

Wolves 1 Playing Sunday: St

Birmingna Bristol R Northamp Blackpoo Rotherha Chester Bury Reading

# Liverpool thrash Everton

# City brush aside United



Lineker: got his first goal for Spurs

United crashed 5-1 to neighbours Manchester City in a game held up for eight minutes after part of the big crowd split on to

and 3 triumph over Scots Sam

Torrance and Gordan Brand

Calcavecchia and Ken Green

earned the visitors another point,

beating Christy O'Connor Inr of

Ireland and Northern Irishman

Faldo, the US masters cham-

pion, and Ian Woosnam won for

Europe, overcoming US PGA champion Payne Stewart and

The American team needed a

huge improvement on yester-

day's fourballs, which they lost 4-

Oafter winning the morning four-

concern by breaking his policy of playing all 12 of his team each day.

Berger, the man who joins him at

McLaren next year. Berger, driv-

ing a Ferrari, recorded an improved time of 1:16.059 to

narrowly eclipse team-mate Nigel Mansell of Britain.

was third quickest with a time of 1:16.193 and he will share the

second row of the grid for tomorrow's race with his 1990

Ferrari team-mate Alain Prost o

France in the second McLaren.

Italian Pierluigi Martini fini-shed with the fifth-best qualify-

ing time and will share the third

row of the grid with fellow Italian

Riccardo Patrese in the new

Williams, making its debut at

Mansell, in the second Ferrari,

of Mark McCumber.

Senna claims pole

Captain Ray Floyd showed his

Wadkins was left out in favour

But in between, Britons Nick

Ronan Rafferty 3 and 2.

Lanny Wadkins 3 and 2.

British Open champion Mark

United, who beat Millwall 5-1 a week ago, were without the leadership of England captain **Brazil cruise** 

bridge crown

PERTH, Australia, Sept 23, (Reuter): Brazil won the world's most coveted bridge title today by

beating reigning champions the United States in the final of the Ber-

The Brazilians were victorious by

442 international match points to

389. At one stage they were leading

Brazil had to play eight more days of qualifying matches than the

Gabriel Chagas and Marcelo Branco played all but 32 of the 784 deals available during the 14-day

tournament, far more than any other

The United States successfully

defended the Venice Cup women's

title after their supremacy was

seriously threatened by the Neth-

Despite losing the Bermuda Bowl. the Americans still dominate the game, holding every other major tro-phy.

Lancias lead

NICOSIA, Cyprus, Sept 23.

(AP): Reigning European cham-pion Fabrizio Tabaton of Italy in a Lancia Integrale today led at

the half-way stage of the tough

Rothmans Cyprus rally followed by two other Lancias.

Tabaton, who came second in

last year's event, was nearly five

minutes ahead of his team-mate

Yves Loubet of France of the HF

Loubet clinched the 1989

European Motor Rally Driving

Championship following the

withdrawal from the event soon

after its start yesterday of his main rival. Robert Droogmans.

Grifone team.

Poland won the bronze medal and

muda Bowl tournament.

Australia were fourth.

by 140 points.

past US for

Bryan Robson, injured again. His former international team-mate Trevor Francis, now player-manager at Queen's Park Rangers, scored a hat-trick in the first 47 minutes in a fine 3-1 win

England striker Gary Lineker scored his first goal for his new club Tottenham but after leading Norwich 2-0, the Londoners were pulled back to 2-2.

Northern Ireland's Wilson gave Chelsea their winner at Stamford Bridge, but the First Division newcomers almost paid for their profligate finishing. Coventry's centre half Howard

Clark missed an open goal seven ninutes from time. Results							
P. COULLE							
English Division One							
usenal I Chariton 0 uston Villa I QPR 3							
ston Villa 1 QPR 3 helsea 1 Coventry 0 rystal P 1 Notts Forest 0	•						
Crystal P 1 Notts Forest 0							
rysuir i rous rouse o							
Crystal P 1 Notts Forest 0 Derby 0 Sonthampton 1 Liverpool 3 unton 1 Wimbledon 1							
uton i Wimbledon 1	•						
Manchester C 5 Manchester U 1							
tillwall 2 Sheffield Wed 0							
fillwall 2 Sheffield Wed 0 lorwich 2 Tottenham 2							
English Division Two							
rystal P 1 Notes Forest U berby 0 Sonthampton 1 verton 1 Liverpool 3 uton 1 Wimbledon 1 lanchester C 5 Manchester U 1 lillwall 2 Sheffield Wed 0 orwich 2 Tottenham 2 English Division Two ournemouth 2 Blackburg 4							
arnsley 2 Bradford 0							
eeds 4 Swindon 0							
eicester 1 Brighton 0							
larnsley 2 Bradford 0 eeds 4 Swindon 0 eicester 1 Brighton 0 Mdham 2 West Bromwich 1 bxford 2 Inswich							
oxford 2 Ipswich 2							
oxford 2 Ipswich 2 ortsmouth 3 Middlesbrough 1							
heffield U 0 Hull 0	•						
ternsley 2 Bradford 0 eeds 4 Swindon 0 eicester 1 Brighton 0 Milham 2 West Bromwich 1 Dxford 2 Ipswich 2 ortsmouth 3 Middlesbrough 1 heffield U 0 Hull 0 ort Vale 1 Stoke 1							
Vest Ham 1 Watford 0							
, #2000 V							

Raith Stirling Brechin Abroath

#### Al Zinki triumphs

# Top teams share bowling honours

By Sonny Mariano

IN one of the most awaited match up of the on going PBAK inter Commercial Bowling League, the Cahana Banana Magnates and the National Electronics experts engaged themselves in a furious battle for prestige but they proved to be evenly marched as they both emerged as winners.

In the 3 games that were played, Cabana won over National two games to one but National still managed to get ahead in the winpoints total by a tally of 56-55. The top goorers for Cabana were Pete Valisno (548) and Arthur Reyes (528) while Mansoor (571) and Mohammed Seraj (565) led National.

The other games on Thursday were dominated by the favourites with the NTC traders setting the trend with a 3-0 win over Trico Int'l Anukul (567), Joe Chanwit (563) and Rudy Zabian (556) guided the traders to its impressive victory while the losing team had Freedie Fernando (519) and Mel Cervera (483) as their best bowlers. as their best bowlers.

victory while the losing team had Freedie Fernando (519) and Mel Cervera (483) as their best bowlers.

The Magnoha Ice Cream makers fashioned out a similar 3-0 scintillating win over the all American Jokers. Munib Hamdan (588), Waleed Al Zinki (574) and Jun Manalo (546) were the leading scoress for Magnolia while the best Jokers were Jerrie (597), Al (492) and Jim (478).

Going into Friday's mixed action, first in the womens division, Al Sara Design finally showed a noteworthy performance winning over Trico Int'l. 3 games to none. The designers effort produced a high 58 points which pulled them up in the standings. Lynne Reyes (565), Amy Abdon (556) and Beng Gutierrez (533) showed the way for Al Sara while Trico was led by Nitz Alinea (535), RC Ruiz (491) and Charry Nepomuceno (491).

In the only other match in the women's division, Canara did a remarkable feat by defeating the favourites and defending champsons Far East Restaurant 2-1. Arieen Bouncillo (565) and Babes Penalosa (517) led all scorers from Canara while Coscil Contreras (567) and Babes Penalosa (517) led all scorers from Canara while Coscil Contreras (567) and Babes Penalosa (517) led all scorers from Canara while Coscil Contreras (567) and Babes Penalosa (517) led all scorers from Canara while Coscil Contreras (567) and Babes Penalosa (517) led all scorers from Canara while Coscil Contreras (567) and Babes Penalosa (517) led all scorers from Canara while Coscil Contreras (567) and Babes Penalosa (517) led all scorers from Canara while Coscil Contreras (567) and Rabbes Penalosa (517) led all scorers from Canara while Coscil Contreras (567) and Rabbes Penalosa (517) led all scorers from Canara while Coscil Contreras (567) and Rabbes Penalosa (517) led all scorers from Canara while Coscil Contreras (567) and Rabbes Penalosa (517) led all scorers from Canara while Coscil Contreras (567) and Rabbes Penalosa (517) led all scorers from Canara while Coscil Contreras (567) and Rabbes Penalosa (517) led all scorers from Canara while Coscil Contreras (567)

(\$25).

Finally the Penguins edged Phil Supreme 2-1 and leading scorers for Penguins were Joel Laron (\$60) Ar Cabal (\$47) and Caloy Abasamis (\$20). The Food makers was led by Joel Bonecillo (\$73) and Saleh (\$56). The High Game was submitted by Rod Dulay with 232 and Arleen Bonecillo with 223 while the High

Series was registered by Cescil Contreras with 567 and Rod Dulay with 623.

The top three finisher in the mens division will be receiving trophies donated by Mabuhay Beauty Saloon for men and women while the top two in the women's division will receive the trophies courtesy of Hatid Ligaya-Abughosh. Medals will also go to bowlers who will score 210 in the women's and 220 in the In another PBAK tournament completed this week, Waleed Al Zinki won the

In another PBAK tournament completed this week, Walced Al Zinki won the Grade A tournament when he scored a six game total of 1176 pinfalls. Coming in second was Ryan Abdon with 1175 followed by Anukul with a score if 1139 and finally coming in fourth was JVC with 1126. The top four placers will be joined by the other eight top finishers to form the PBAK tram which will play a scriet of tune up games with the Kuwait National team.

The other team members are as follows, Edwin Nepomuceno, Saad Al Khezi, Flor Tongson, Rod Dulay, Rico Pino, George Gaerian, Pete Valisno and Munib Hamdan. All the members will have a meeting today at the 300 Club at 700 nm.

All PBAK officers are reminded that there will be a meeting on Tuesday at 7:00 pm at the Far East Restaurant.

# "Hundreds of flowers in KLM's new office".

"They've made a really fresh start."

SOUK

(GRAND



KLM is off to a fresh start. A new office.

new faces and a whole new approach to serving our passengers and travel agents. Has everything changed at KLM?

Well, not really. You can still enjoy the friendly and efficient service on our twice weekly flights to Amsterdam, Jakarta and Singapore.

On board, there's the unrivalled luxury of Royal Class, the spaciousness of Business

your travel agent or our General Sales Agent Al Mulla at Al Mishari &

Class and the real value-

for money of KLM Tourist

For reservations, call

Al Khatrash Centre, Fahd Al Salem Street, Kuwait. Tel. 2412309, 2412319.

The Reliable Airline KLM

# ARAB @ TIMES

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Ai Jarallah

**Editorial Office:** Airport Road, Shuwaikh. P.O. Box 2270.

13023 Safat, Kuwait.